# European Magazine, For D E C E M B ER 1793. 

[Embellifhed with, i. A Portrait of Robert Merry, Efq. And 2. AView of the Chapelat Galifon.
CONTAINING
Page

Some Account of Rovert Merry, Efq. 4,11
Defription of the Hyp, or EnNuI, from Sauvages' "Morborum Claffes," 412 Aneedotes of the late Mr. Adam Cromp. ion, of Little Lever, Lancahire,
A Defence of the Mode of Private Education, in Reply to Mentor's At. tack on it,
Table Talk; including, Continuation of Anecdotes of Hugh Kelly,
An Examination of Hume's Effay on Juftice,
On the Properties of Charcoal, from Crell's Chemical Journal,
London Review, with Anecdotes of
Authors.

Murphy's Tranflation of Tacitus, 428
Clarke's Practical Effays on the Manage ment of Pregmancy and Lanour, and on the Inflammatory and Febrile Difeafes of Lying-in Womed,
S . Ireland's Picturefque $V$ iews on the Ri ver Medway, from the Nore to the Vicinity of its Source in Suffex, \&c. 433
Memoirs of the Literary and Philotophical Society of Manchefter. Vol. IV. Part I. [continued]
Bifhop Horne's Sixteen Sermons on various Subjects and Occafions,
Wood's Six Views in the Neighbourhood of Llargollen and Bala,
Edward Wortley Montague, Efq:'s Account of his Jnurney from Cairo in Egypt, to the Written Mountains in the Defert of Sinai,
Droffiana. No. LI, Anecdotes of Illuftrious and Extraordinary Perfons perhaps not generally known [continuerd], including, Gui Patin-Dean Tucker-Dr. Middleton-Sir David Dalrymple, Bt. Lord Hailes - Voltaire -Handel--Mathew Prior-Lord Clarendon-Rabelais-Cardinal Fleu-ry-and Mr. Wollafton, 447
Theatrical Journal: including, Prologue to the Siege of Berwick-Plan and

Character of $\mathrm{O}^{3} \mathrm{Keefe}$ 's "World in a Village," a Comedy, with the Prologue and Epilogue-and a Prologue to the Tragedy of Mahomet, fooken at Mr. Stock's School at Poplar, Deceniber 1793, \&c. \&c.
Poetry : including, Latrecio and Ifaura, a Tale; tranflated from the French of Florian, inferted in his Paftoral Romance called "Eftelle," by Mr. Hoole -Lines written by Dr. Trotter, on a Swallow's familiarly entering the Wardroom of the Vengeance, in its Pafrige to the Welt Indies, May 1793 -Verfes, by the Same, on the Latt Sufferings of Marie An:ninetre, Queen of France-Epigram on a filly Y cung Man who lately purchafed an EttareOn prefenting the Hon. Mrs. Bofcawen with Sr. Francois de Sales' Introduction to a Devout Life, Sec. Sec. 455 Account of the Chapel at Gallion, $45^{6}$ The Trial of the Queen of France [con-cluded]-Laft Moments of the Queen, 457
State Papers: including, Subftance of the Declaratory Memorial to the Court of Denmark, delivered by the Britifh Minifter at Copenhagen, with the Anfwer-Counter Declaration of the Court of Denmark, in Reply to the Memorial delivered by the Britith Mi-nifer-Anfwer of the Court of Denmark to the Note delivered on the 1oth of Auguft ult, by the Imperial Ruffian Ambaffador-Proclamation of Admiral Langara to the French at Toulon, un the 27 th of OttoberDeclaration of War by France againt Genoa-Memorial prefented to the Minifter for Foreign Affairs at Florence, by Lard Hervey, with the Anfwer, Retc. 465
Foreign Intelligence from the London Gazettes,
Domeftic Intelligence.
Monthly Obituary.
Price of Stocks.

LONDON:
Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill;
and J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[entered at stationerg=1

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The length of Pbilo's Communications prevents their immediate infertion. They fiall, however, not be neglected.

Our Poetical Correfpondents, alfo, are neceffarily poftponed frum the importance of the Public News.

An Old Correfpondent in our next.

## AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Dec. 7, to Dec. 14, 1793.

Wheat Rye |Barl. Oats Beans. COUNTIES upon the COAST.
s. d.|s. d.|s. d.|s. d.|s. d. $\|$ Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans London oo 0:00 0l00 0l00 ol00 o

INLAND COUNTIES.

|  | 45 11 $3^{2}$ | 6/33 | 42 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 88 | - 33 | 42 | $43^{8}$ |  |
| Mertford | $\begin{array}{lll}46 & 2 \\ 3\end{array}$ | 935 | 62 | 42 |  |
| Bedford | 49 | 3 |  |  |  |
| untio | 47 | 34 |  |  |  |
| Vorth |  | 34 | 10.2 |  |  |
| lan | 54 | 39 |  |  |  |
| ceft | 541000 | 0.38 | 2 | 1046 |  |
| tting | $54 \quad 439$ | 5339 | 22 | 4.5 |  |
| erby | $56 \quad 20$ | $04^{\circ}$ | 625 |  |  |
| Stafford | 110 | 040 | 325 |  |  |
|  | 514 | 439 | 112 |  |  |
| ref | 5210 | - | $0_{2}$ | 1 E |  |
|  | 537 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Wars | 54400 | 0.40 |  |  |  |
| W | 43200 | - 33 |  | 3 |  |
|  | 451100 | - 33 |  | 39 |  |
|  | 4910 no | - 33 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |



STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

Earometer. Thermom. Wind. NOVEMBER.


| $-80-36$ | W. |
| :---: | :---: |
| -29-60-37- | W. |
| - 29 - 40 - 39 | S. |
| 11-29-10--41 | S. |
| 12-29-10- 50 | W. |
| 13-29-30- 51 |  |
| 29-40-- 52 - | s. W. |
| 15-29-40 46 - | S. W. |
| -29-44 | S. |
| -29-73--38 ${ }^{8}$ | S. W. |
| -29-50-4 |  |
| 19-29-40 - 49 | S. |
| 20-29-50-37 | W. |
| 21-29-40 - - $3^{8}$ |  |
| 28-90---37 | . |
| -28-91--38 | s. w. |

# T H E EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, AND <br> LONDON REVIEW, For D E C E M B ER 1793. 

Some ACCOUNT of ROBERT MERRY, EsQ:

[ WITH A PORTRAIT.]

ROBERT MERRY, Efq. was born in London in April 1755 , and is defcended in a right line from Henry Merry, who was knighted by James the Firft, at Whitehall. Mr. Merry's father never followed any trade or profeffion, but was Governor of the Hudfon's Bay Company, His grandfather was a Captain in the Royal Navy, and one of the Elder Brethren of the Trinity Houfe. He eftablifhed the commerce of the Hudfon's Bay Company upon the plan which it now purfues. He made a voyage himfelf to Hudfon's Bay, and difcovered the ifland in the North Seas which ftill bears the name of Merry's kinand. He alfo made a voyage to the Ealt Indies, and was, perhaps, the firft Euglifhman who returned home over land, in which expedition he encountered moft inconceivable hardfhips. Mr. Merry's mother (who is ftill living) was the elceft daughter of the late Lord Chief Juftice Willes, who prefided for many years with great ability in the Court of Common Pleas, and was for fome time Firft Lord Commiffinger of the Great Seal. He was the friend of Addifon and of Gay, and contributed Several Effays to the Spectator, one of which treats of the Mohawks. Mr. Marry was educated at Harrow, under Dr. Sumner. The celebrated Dr. Parr was his private tutor. From Harrow he went to Cambridge, and was entered of Chrift's College-a College congenial to a poetic imagination, as it has the honour of having been the College at which the immortal poet Milton was educated. He left Cambridge without taking any degree, and
was afterwards entered of Lincoln's-inn by his father, but was never called to the bar. Upon the death of his father he bought a commiffion in the horfeguards, and was for feveral years Adjutant and Lieutcuant to the firit troop, commanded by Lord Lothian. Mr. Merry quitted the fervice, and went abroad, where he remained nearly eight years, during which time he vifited moft of the principal towns of France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, and Holland. At Florence he fta; ed a confiderable time, enamoured (as it is faid) of a lady of diftinguifhed rank and beauty. Here he ftudied the Italian language, and encouraged his favourite purfuit, poerry, and was elected a Mem. ber of the celebrated Academy Della Crufca, the name of which Academy he afterivards ufed as a fignature to many poems which have been favourably re ceived by the public, and which excited a great number of imitators. When Mr . Merry obfcrved this, he dropped his fictitious character, and has ever fince publifhed in his own name. Ha"ing paffed the greater part of his life in what is called high company, and in the beau monde, he became difguited with the follies and vices of the Nobleffe, and is now a moft firenuous friend to, general liberty, and the common rights of mankind. Mr. Merry very lately married Mifs BRUNTON, a very amiable and deferving actrefs, who has been long, with good reafon, a favourite of the public, no lefs for her great profeffional merit, than for the exceilence of her private character.

Mr.Merry's principal publicationsare, Some Puems in the Florence Mifcellany.

Paulina ; or, The Ruffian Daughter, a poem in two books.
Various poems with the fignature of Della Cruifa.
Diverfity, a Poem.
Lorenzo, a Tragedy.
The Laurel of Liberty, a Poem.
An Ode out the Recovery of his Majefty, recited by Mrs. Siddons at a Gala given by the Subferibers to Brookes's Club.
An Ode on the Fourteenth of July, porformed at the Crown and Anchor in 179 I.
Mr. Merry in his manners and converfation is eafy, elcgant, and goodhumoured, uniting the knowledge of a fcholar and a philofopher with the accomplifhments of a gentleman. He polfeffes moft certainly great poetical talents, and has a richnefs and a fplendor of imagery, with a very ardent and glowing verfification. He now and then, in his fearch after novelty of expreffion, is betrayed into obfcurity. Thele fpecks, however, have been magnified into fpots by fome of the critics, but to fo little purpofe, that repeated editions of his poems are conitantly called for.
In his Ode on the Fourteenth of July, there are fights of thought, and ftrength and poignancy of expreffion, that would not have difgraced Pindar or Tyrtaus. The language of Licrenzo is extremely poctical:-how bcautiful is this fpecch of Sc:aphina, moditating oul her lover, fuppofed to be dead!

Whither is flown thy fpirit, lov'd Lorenzo ?
What are its dear delights? Thinks it of me ?
As thus I mourn in this fequefter'd grove,
Perchance 'tis wafted by the Zephyr's wing
That fans my burning bofom, or it floats Amidft thete cryftal beamings of the moon,
To decorate the feene with filver glory.
Ah! 'twas thy foothing voice which ftole but now
From yon lone cyprcfs, in the plaintive fong
Of Sorrow's favourite bird; for each fad fwell
Had fuch a heavenly and prevailing fweetnefs,
It charm'd my heart. Methinks at times I've feen thec
Melt into tears upon the flowers of morn,
And I have trac'd thy vifionary ftep
O'er the grey lake at eve's unruffled hour.
Wherc'er thou art, caft one approving look
On this cold urn, which an unwearied love
Devotes to thy refemblance.--"
During the courfe of laft winter Mr. Merry brought out a Comic Opera, under the titlc of "The Magician no Conjuror." It was acted four nights. Several of the airs in it were liighly poctical, The difference made in one of them between the Eagle and the Nightingale, had great felicity of thought, and was quite original.

To the EDITOR of twe EROPEAN MAGAZINE.
S 1 R,
NO Nation is fuppofed to be fo much troubled with what is called EnNur as the Englifh one is, and yet it feems ftrange that it muft have recourfe to the Frencl: for the name of its own neculiar complaint. The Hyp, too, is a conaplaint fuppoied to be particularly common to the Englifh, yet, perhaps, none of their Medical Writers have fo well defcribed this Maladie fans Maladie as the late learned Dr. Savvages, of Mentpellier. I trouble yous with his defeription, to infert in your Magazine, if you think fit. The clafficalnefs of the Latin, and the powers of defription with which it is written, ruift be the apology as well for the length of the quotation, as for the language in which it is writter.

Your humble fervant, HYPO.
if XTRACT FROM SAUVAGES' MORBORUM CLASSES.

AGRI imaginarii quos bellè derifit
Molierius, funt illi qui corpore tene valentes, fe ob momentancos
affctus in mortis periculo, verfari conftanter judicant, inde moefti queruli, omnes medicos, fuis confultationibus

Hiverfant, vel de forte fuá defperantes folitudini fe addicant, ubi indefinenter, deflent vel adabigendum morbum, pravum quoddam, \& damnofun vitie genus eližunt, \& gravioribus morbis inde fe exponumt. Differt ab hypocondriafi hre melancholia quod, nullo morbo corpores laborant melanchulia illi, at multiplici laborant hypochondriaci ut flatulentiâ, ructibus acidis, feafimis, qui Ginul hanc melancholiam fibi adjunctam nabent, unde vuigò, fed immeritò confunduntur.

Imaginarii ægroti nunc fe tales præbent quales funt, \& cum vultu florido, viribus integris, indefefsà loquacitate, de vertiginofà \& fugaci cephalalgiấ, de fictitiis in capite aut pectore fymptomatis, tanquam promptam libi mortom aliaturis, de debilitate fummá fortiffimè, eloquentiffimè, per totam diem conqueruntar, vel fi ab eo quem confulit fic deridendum fore expertus metuat æger. ille fe firmum intrepidumque mortis contemptorem fimulat, atque brevi ftylo, vocifque fono familiari, fymp:omata fua cnumerar, ira ut veram effe ægritudinem facile incautus exititimet ; fed fi facilem aurem prebeat auditor, jam narrator perfonam fickam diù non futinet, \& ad luftus, meroremque fuum revertitur. Itaque hoe figno potifimum imaginarius morbus coguofcitur, quòd dum melancholicus de graviffimis capitis, cereoriqne læfionibus conqueritur, ut de turbâ, vertigine vaporibus, hrec diftinctè eloquenter, nitide depingat; cùm fummam debilitatem fi experiri affirmat, illud pectoris, vocifque robur exhibet, illum vultum \& colorem prafert, quæ cum ftatu depicto minimè confiftere poffent.

Sunt qui ut curas abigant, rationcm exucre conantur, \& idcirco fe vino, veneri,ignavize, ludo, vel alicui vehementi affectui fe dedunt. Sunt qui morofi, contentioft, defperabundi, millies mutatis et medicis \& remediorum generi-
bus morbum fuum obftinatè filent, interrogati renuunt mortifque certæ, ut putant \& imminentis formidinem alta mente recondunt, ifque ut plurimum infanabiles funt, \& ad manian vergunt.

Huic morbo divites, otiufi, jaftè viventes, ingeniofi ; rarifimè vcrò, pauperes, labor of, vegutiof, hebetes, olnuxii funt; pueri nunquam raró fenes, fæpius ætatis confifentis viri ac mulieres.

Predifjonunt ortus a parentibus hypochondriacis,ftudia immodica, edugatio cfieminata.

Excitant verò hunc morbum acres \& attentex meditationes circa fuam valetudinem, philautia nimia, pulsûs fui frequens cxploratio, levis anatomix \&c medicinæ cognitio, medicaminum ab incauto medico fuaforum ufus, qua omnia ideam morbi inaginarii excitant, revocant, fovent.

Curatio hujus morbi frequentifimi \& pertmacifimi ingeniofum \& prudentem cxiget medicum, qui èn tantùn collimet, ut animi attentionem à morbo dimoveat, aliògue diftrahar; verum difficillimum eft perfuadere illis agrotantibus morbum ab imaginatione lefâ, á prejudicatà opinione pendere: fæpe medicus, ut cò deveniat, regri crroribus affentiri fo fingat, ut fortius cos errores impugnet; imo ægram aftutè debet adducerc ad ea, quæ ideas novas a morbo longe remotas excitant, adeoque ab omni medicaminum genere eum dimovere: fuadent itaque feftiva fpectacula, amicorum colloquia, ludicra concertationes, exercitia corporis jucunda ut ambulatio, cantus concentus mufice, venatio, fed potithmum peregrinatio facta equitando, vel vectura ex navi, rhedâ, concurrente fimul fobrictate ; ct denique is ea omnia inutilia fuerint, urile erit ægro, fi, gravi quodam fuperveniente negotio, vitæ, honoris, fortunie difcrimine, priorem ideam demittere cogatur.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

Dr. Barnes prefents his refpects to the Editor of the European Magazine, and feads him a Letter which appared lately in a Manchefter Newfpaper. It relates a fact which, perhaps, it may not be amifs to record more permanently than in a Newfaper. It is, however, referred to him, whether it would be proper to infert it in his excellent mifcellany. .

## SIR,

$\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{N}}$N your laft Paper you mentioned the death of Mr. Adan Crompron, of Little Lever, Paper Manufacturer;
adding an honourable teftimony to the integrity and generofity of heart which ftrongly marked his character. That he poffeffed thefe qualities in a very
eminent degrec, every one who knew him will, I verily believe, bear witnefs. His integrity was put to the fulluft prool by an employment, which certainly ofers opportunty and invitation to deceit, in order to evade the Excile duties: but his honour "was never impeached," nor fufpected, for it was known to be inflexibly firm and pure. Of the generofity of his heart you juftly fay, "his poer neighbours had long and laree experience." But there was one inffance of it, which regard to his feelings alone prevented me from giving to the public long ago, becaufe it doferves to be gencrally known and recorded. And this is, that he was probably the frit perfon in England who formed the plan of a Sunday School, and fupported it at his own charge. This was done in fo lecret a mamer, that his own family was at the time ignorant of it, and cannot now, thereforc, fix exactly the year when it was begun. But from my own knowledge I can fiate, that for feveral years before the inftitution of Sunday Schools by that good man, Mr . Raikes, of Glouccter, Mr. A. Crompion mantanaed a fehool of this defcription in Little Lever, under the care of James Heyes, to whom he paid a regular falary for teaching poor children at his owis houfe on that day. I lived formany yetars a near weighbour to this poor inan, and admired, what I then thought to be, his difinterefted kindaeis in devoting every Sunday, when by infirmity difabled from attending public worfhip, to fo charitable an ofince. It was not till long after that I difcovered the plan and the fupport of it to be the work of Mr. Crompton, who had concealerd this, as he withed to do his other charities, even from his neareit friends and relations, among whom I had the preafure of being numbered.

This circumfance will not be confidered as any diminution to the praife, nor will it leffen the fatisfaction, of the worthy man before mentioned, fince Mr. Raikes did not borrow the hint from hence, or from any other quarter. He, in the generofity of his own foul, did, like Mr. Crompton, conceive and execcite the plan; and he has had the noble pleafure of feeing it adopted, extended, and patronized in fuch a manner, as to gratify the ivarmeit feelings of his heart. This fact proves, however, that good men, whote aim is to ferve mankind in the beit manaer, wil!
naturally fall into the fame train of thought; and it may tend to abate a little of that wouder, which doubtleis many have felt, that fuch a plan was not looner thought of by fome of the numerous friends of religion and of mankind. The fame idea has, probably, fuggetted itfelf to others ; but, through want of particular circumftances neceffary to encourage and ripen it, has lain in that ftate, in which 1 acknnwledge with aftonifhment it lay in my own mind, even after I had feen it attump:e 1 and executed. For though, as 1 have faid, the infance here related was in a manner under my own eye tur many years, the focme did not appear to me in half its real magnitude or importance, till the attention of tho public was fo forcibly and fuccelisfully excited by Mr. Raikes's admirable infitution. Bat is not this the cafe with many excellent defigus, which lee in the mind in a kind of half-formed embryo flate, till by fome favourable circubaftances they are called into birth? and then, periaps, we are ready to wonder, what could have been an obftacle to their execution. The proper leffon to be learned from hence is, that we are not to be too foon difcouraged, if pretent appearances do not feem to fivour our fchemes of ulefulnefs. No good attempt can ever be in vain. We lhall at leaft fow the feeds of what may hereafter vegetate and ripen into ma. turity. A mall begiming may, like the little cloud in the horizon, extend itfelf to amazing magnitude, and produce confequences, which the moft anguine hope would have once looked upon as almoft impofible.

I remain, Sir,
Your humble fervant, THOMAS BARNES. Nezu College, Manchefter, Norv.7, 1793.
N. B. The paragraph in a former paper which had contamed an accotint of Mr. Crompton's death, and which is referred to in the firt fentence of this letter, was as follows:
"On Wednefday laft, October 30 , " died Mr. Adam Crompton, of Little "Lever, Paper-manufacturer, aged " 72. Feve men have been more re" ipeeted for frict integrity, and great "generofity of heart. The former " was never impeached; and of the "latter his poor neighbours had long " and large experience."

# To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. 

## SIR,

He that is firft in his own caufe, feemeth juft, but his neighbour cometh and fearcheth him.

SOLOMON.

AMAN endowed by mature with good abilities, employing them either through error or defign in a bad caule, is an object which in the one cafe demands our pity, in the other excites our contempt. I cannot but confider in the latter point of view that perfon who, fubferihing himfelf Mentor, has made in your laft Magazine fo very fevere an attack on the mode of Private Education. By fubftituting declamation for argument he has fhewn the weaknefs of his caufe, and has made it lefs difficult to expofe that want of candour which charaeterifes the whole of his paper.

Simplicity and honefty, when joined to good fenfe (and I believe no one will difpute their union in the amiable Plutarch), will generally enable is to form a founder judgment of things than the moft profound learning, or the keeneft ingenuity; and I will venture to fay, that hed Plutarch heard Mr. Bayle declaiming in the language of Mentor againft Frivate Education, the fage difcerner of character would have anfwered him to the following purport, though in language which none knew like him to drefs in the charms of fwect nefs, fimplicity, and truth.

It were very unfair to draw any argument detrimental to the mode of Private Education, from the number of men eminent for theis talents, their knowledge, or their virtue, which feminaries of public inftruction have produced to the world. The number which iffue from the latter, when compared with thofe from the former, is fo infinitely fuperior, perhaps in the proportion of an hundred to one, that any inference drawn from fuch reafoning mult be unfounded and unjuft. From the great feminaries of public education which have long flourifhed the boaft and ornament of this kingdom, young men are daily poured forth into the worid, and by their talents and worth do honour to thofe fources whence they derived them, and to thofe preceptors under whofe hands their charabters have been formed.

From the fmaller channets of private education a pupil of lefs notoriety is
now and then launched; and if once in a contury fuch a character, like the prefent illuftrious pilot at the heln, blaze forth confpicuous for all the iplendid abilitics of public, and ali the amiable and ufcful virtucs of private life, fuch a character is equally as frong an argument in favour of a private, as the more frequent oncs, out of infinitely greater numbers, can be in favour of a public mode of inftruetion.

Much fironger reafoning than that addiced by Mentor mun períuade me to think with him, "that the Sy\{$t \mathrm{~cm}$ of private education threatens to annihilate the fenfe, the learning, the firit, and the virtue fer which the inhabitants of this country have been fo long and to defervediy renowned." Will the bare affertion of Mentor, that in this fyftem no boy is required to exert his underfanding, or to inform it by experience, paifs for proof ? Or will the little ftory of the frawberry (a ciclicious morfel for criticim), which we are told the underftanding is to eat, and not to exceed, demonftrate the danger of the fenfe of our councrymen ?

1 fhould rather conclude, that it might be more efpecially in the power of the private tutor, " from his contineal attendance upot this very thing," to watch the dawning of genius in the youthful mind, to prevent its being fuppreffed by an indolent difpofition, which never fails to mect with affiftance in a public fchool, to force it as it were into excrition, to point it to that part of fcience to which it fecms by nature inclined, to lend it all the aids of experieuce, to ftimulate it by noble examp!cs, to encourage it by honourable rewirds, till it fline forth a glorious proof "quidd mens ritè, quid indoles, nutrita fauffis fub peretralibus fosit."

With as little reafon docs Mentor dread " the annihilation of that learn. ing for which we have been famed," from this fifiem, and the character of thofe perions by whom it is conducted. His whole Paper, weak as it is, doc3 not afford any thing more frivolous or indecent than his illiberal attack of thefe perfons. Perhaps I thould he fufpected of appealing to the paflions of the reader, were I to obferve how very ill a compliment this writer pays to the good fenfe of thofe parents or guardians
who he fuppofes are led, by merectance, to place a confidence and repofe a moit important truft in men of whofe learn.ing, temper, or diferction, they have not the leaft reafon to be affured.
The ingenuous mind will not confent to fo abrurd a fuppofition, and the accufer himfelf produces arguments which muft conformd his bivn charges.
The conductors of this mode of education are, it is acknowledged, generally clergymen; and who, alas! if poverty be a crime, are indeed of all men moft culpable; bur " nouri ita Romuli, prseficriptum aut inton/2. Catonis aupiciis, veterumpue norma." Like themifilves, their parcnts ton were probably poor, and unable to afford a "confiderable fun per annum," an hundred pounds at leaft, for the cducation of their fons. Thefe then have beell led by the hand of charity or of friend thip into onc or other of thofe noble feminaries of learning which dignify and adorn this ifland, and which Mentor fuppoís to be alone equal to the education of youth. Comfcious that their future diftinction in life muft depend on their own exertions, it will not be prefuming tor much to fuppofe, that they have uled their utmoft endeavours to acquire every branch of ufffull learning, and that thofe important parts of it on which Mentor io warmly comments, have not been neglefted by them. Thus then will poverty remain the oniy imputation againit the conduc. tors of private tuition; but how fhall we reconcile this, alas! too true and heavy charge with a fubfeqnent one, "that habits of living are here procured far beyond the circumftances of the boy's parent." The luxuries of a various table, and the iudulgences of life, are feldom to be found in that habitation whofe owner, to ufe Mentor's language, " finds himfelf in zwant of an income, from the increafe of his family or the reant of a patron."
We are now led by the writer to view this fyftem, "as threatening the annihilation of that fpirit for which Englifhmen have been fo celebrated." Courage and fortitude of mind, it may be granted, "can only be procured by frequent conflicts with ourfolyes, with others, and with dificulties;" but that in private education "thefe are ftudioufly and upou fyitem avoided," will not fo eafily be conceded.

It has already been fhewn, that in the boufes of the gencrality of private
preceptors, luxury and indulgenecs are not greatly to be dreaded. And why fhould the man whofe embarraffed, unfriended, unpatronized fituation has of courfe taught him the leffon of temperance and patience, be fo unfit or fo incapable to inculcate thole virtues to others? Who better qualificd to teack the virtues of forbearance and felf-denial than he whofe own life has been of neceffity a continual ficene of them?

For what reafon, I would enquire, are all confficts with ourfelves, with others, and with difficulties, more removed from a private than a public line of education :

The clegant author of the "Ode on the diftant View of Eton College," whofe name will always be confidered as one of the greateft ornaments to that cclebrated fcat of learning, feems by no means to confider contlitis or difficulties of a ferious nature to be the lot of that " iprightly race," who, befide thofe antique towers on the Thames' margent grecen, trace the gladfome paths of pleafure. Thofe delicious profpects which fancy and hope for ever gild, that ferene funfhine which in a moment dries up the glificuing dewdrop of forrow, are defcribod by him as their's; - their's the joys of wit and of invention ; their's all the delights and pleaferes which dance in the train of innocence and of health.
But not to affume that as argument which perhaps may be confidered as the effufionis of a poetical fancy, I procced to fhew how little the aunihilation of the fpirit of the rifing age is to be circaded from a fyftem of private education.

Let us fuppofe a few boys to be entruftud to the cars of a provincial fchoolmafter or a private tutor. Seldom beyoud the oblervation, and frequently in the fight of fuch a man, the palfions, difpofitions, the very nature of each pupil will be cafily difcernible by an cyc of common penetration. It will not be prefumptuous to Cuppcie, that mon of liberal education are qualified to judge how far the paifions and affections of youth, which have been implanted in the heart for the beft purpofes, but which, without the dircetion of reafon, are apt todegencrate into vices, ought to be indulged or reftrained. To cinconrage thole which are becoming, to check thofe winch are difhonourable, is the moft important tafk of the public or private preccptor.

With what eafe will the latter fupply the deficiencies or correct the exceis of thofe committed to his care. To the proud, the haughty, the imperious temper, prefuming too much on his own abilities, he will be juftified in oppufing fuch trials of mortification and humiliation as may bind, without obreakng, the fpirit, and teach him that "the wifdom which is from above is gentle." The modeft and diffident he wili encourage and animate, and to their fearful vicw, and feeble feet, render more fmooth, and lefs difficult of accefs, that path which leads to glory and renown. On the couch of the Sybarite he will take care that the rofe-leaf fhall always be doubled. Sume danger confronted by the daftardly, fome generous action of the mean and parfmonious, fome labour or difficulty overcome by the indelent, will alone obtain to fuch characters from a prudent preceptor any praife or any reward.

The danger and demolition which Mentor fears as threatened to virtue from a fyftem of private education, arifes from the qualities of its pupils not being brought into action, and their being 'sept (to ufe again his own expreffion) in unnatural ignorance and reffraint of thole vices into which, on their entrance into the world, they may indifcrectly plunge.

As to the former, I cannot but think that all necelfary trials of the virtue of a boy may be furniffed in a finall, as "ell as in a large fchool. In larger fchools a boy's connections do not extend to every form, but' are generally confincd to thofe of bis own age and ftanding, and in this circle his virtues are exercifed. As to the latter charge, of boys being kept under ignorance and reffraint of vices, I know not where that parent or guardian is to be found who would not prefer that fyftem of education which thould beft effect this ignorance and this reffraint.
Upon this head I flall only obferve, that as it is nuch to befeared, that neither in public or in private tuition fuch
reftraints can be laid upon youth, but they will ealily get acquainted with vice, fo it were to be wifhed that this acquaintance might commence from their carlieft infancy, if the happy confequence were to follow, " mature ut cunt cognorint, perpetuo oderint."
In anfwer to the obfervations of Mentor on the utility of thofe connections which are made at public fchools, the writer of this defence cannot help remarking, that at the fchool where he received the firft rudiments of inftruction, and at the college where afterwards his education was finifheds. the learned and refpected characters to whofe care he was entrufted, and to whom he owes whatever he enjoys of external eftecm or iuternal comfort, were frequently reminding him, that a prudent mind would place little reliance on the attachments of boyifh days, or the friendflips of early youth, which the bufy feenes of the world might efface, which time and abfence might diminif?, or which the clafling interefts of ripened life might tear afunder and diffolve *.
I hope, Mr. Editor, that by this time the mode of private education doe, not appear fo fatal to our hopes of the rifing gemeration as $\mathrm{MENTOR}^{2}$ has reprefented it. I flall oppofe to his gencral obfervations on this fubject, as well as on the propriety of purififment, and the idie ftory of the idle boy, a quotation from Dryden's Life of Plutarch, the length of which I hope the reader will pardos.
At the end of Themittocles's life, Plutarch relates, that being young, he was a penfioner in the houfe of Ammonius, and in his Sympofiaques he brings him in difputing with his ficholars, and giving them inftruction; for the cuftom of thore times was very much different from thefc of ours, where the greatert part of our youth is fpent in learning the words of dead languages. The Grecians, whe thought all barbarians but themfelves, dcfipiced the ufe of foreign tongues; the firit elements of their breeding was the knowledge of nature,

* Audite ergo, optimi viri, ea quæ fæpiffime inter me et Scipionern de Amicitia differcbantur, quanquam ille quidem nihil difficilius effe dicebat, quam amicitiam ufque act extremum vitz permanere; nam, vel ut non idem expediret utrique, incidere sepe: vel ut de republica, non idem fentirent, mutari etiam mores hominum frepe dicebat, atins adverfis rebus, alios zate ingravefcente; atque earum rerum exemplum ex fimilitudine caw piebat ineuntis aratis quod fummi puerorum amores frepe uaa cum protexta ponerentur, ; fin autem ad adolefcentiam perduxiffent, dirimi tamen interdum contentione vel uxorize conditionis, vel commodi alicujus, quad idem adipifci uterque non poffer; quod fi quix langius in amicitia provecti effent, tamen frape labefaciari, Sce. Sce,

Voz. XXIV.
Hh h
and the accommodation of that knowledge, by moral precepts, to the fervice of the public and the private offices of virtue; the mafters employing one part of their time in reading to and difcourfing with their fondars, and the roft in appointing them their feveral exercifes, either in oratory or philofophy, and fetting them to declaim and to difpute amongt themfelves. By this liberal fort of education fudy was fo far from being a burden to thein, that in a flort time it became a habit, and philofophical gueftions and criticifins of humanity were their uftal recreation at their meals. Boys lived then as the better fort of men do now, and their converfation was fo well-bred and manly, that they did not plunge out of their depth into the world when they grew up, but flid eafily into it, and found no altcration in their company. Amongft the reft, reading and quotations of poets were not forgotten at their fuppers, and in their walks; but Homer, Euripides, and Sophocles, were the entertainment of their hours of frectom.

Rods and ferrulas were not ufed by Ammonius, as being properly the punifhment of naves, and not the correctien of ingenious frecborn men; at leaft, to be oniy excrifed by parents who had the power of life and death over their own children; as appears by the example of this Ammonius, thus related by our author.
"Our mafter ( fays he), one time perceiving at his afternoon lecture that fome of his feholars had eaten more largely than became the moderation of ftudents, immodiarely commanded one of his fremen to rike bis own fon and foourge him in our igght, beeaufe, faid the philofopher, tny young gentleman could not eat his linuce without poignant fance or rinegar, and at the fame sime caft his cye onali of us; to that every criminal was given to underfand, that be had a thate in the reprehemion, asd that the punithment was as well dolerven by al! the reft, had the philuSopner not Known that it exceeded his commifion to intict it."

Whether this moit beautiful picture of cducation bear a greater reienthance to the mode ufed in public fchools us in private tuition, where the preseptor is the frient and compunem of a few boys, I leave to the candid and ingenunus mind to cetermine.

1. Hater myfelf, Mr. Editor, that the fenkible reader will fand nothing in this

Paper to induce him to fufpert the writer of it of partiality. The venerable founder of that fociety of Which it was once his boaft, to be a rember, fuperior to all prejudice has provided, that wherever learning and ingenuous principles have been planted, they fhall be received and foftered with in the bofom of his college. Many of the companions of the writer's fudies had reccived their education at public fchouls, than whom none were more defervedly the delight of their friends, none greater ormaments to literature, to religion, to feciety, and to mankind.

Many are the advantages which are peculiar to thefe fchools, and they need no fuch arguments as Mentor's torecommend them, "non tali aurwiso non defenforibus ifis." The fyftem of private education has likewife its exceliencies. If we could think with Mentor that it " circumfcribes the growing virues of youth," may it not be hoped, that it likewife "confines its crimes?"

It will not, it is true, produce fit members of that National Convention which " thuts the gates of mercy on mankind:" but it wil! produce the howeft, mild, domeftic character; the fenfible, upright, humane citizen; and in its turn the ingeninus philofopher, and the illuftrious fratefman.

Henry the Fourth of France is, undoabredly a fplendid inftance of the utility of public education; but perhaps there is not wanting a Monarch who, when his eulogy cotnes to be faithfully written, may add equal honour to the fyftem of private tuition ; who in humanity, in truc patriotifm, is affection to his people, is not inferior; who in the love of virtue and religion is fuperior to Henry; who to the dignities of high birth and exalted rank, unitcs thole intrinfic good qualities "whofe infuence fall laft when the Juftre of al! that once fparkled and dazzled has paffed away."
A. inated as I have been to this defence by the weight and importance of the fubject-by a convietion that there are advantages peculiar to each mode of education, and by a defire to refose from difgrace many worthy charaticrs which have been indifcriminaceiy attacked, I truft to that imparTality whici has always diftinguificed yol as its Editor, to give it a place in your next Eutropean Macazine.
W. M.

TABLE

# T A B L E T A L K; <br> or, 

CHARACTERS, ANECDOTES, \&ic. of Illestriousand Celebratey BRITISH CHAKACTERS, during the last Fifty Years.
(MOST OF THEM NEVER GEFORE PUBIISHED.)
(Continued from Page 340.)

## HUGH KELLY.

[Continued from our laft.]

ABOUT the period of his publifhing " The Bablers" and "Loum Mildmay," he added to his income by becoming the Editor of the Public Ledger, an office which he was very well fitted for, and which circumfances rendered more fo.
As it is one of the ufes of biggraphy to connect as much of the cuftoms and manners of the times as properiy belong to it, we muft inform many of our readers, that at this period ( 1765 ) there were but four morning papers publifhed in London, and that, as private feandal and felf-importance had not as yet fowued in upon the public, fome of the columns of thofe papers were filled with extracts from our beft modern publications-fketches from hiffory theatrical criticifins-moral or humourous effays-poetry, \&c. It was the firf qualification of an Editor then to be able to execute this bufinefs in a creditable manner, in which he was occafionally affifted by the voluntary contributions of a Thornton, a Fuote, a Garrick, a Smart, a Colman, a Goldfinith, \&c. \&c. names that will be as long remembered for the intrinfic value of their pens, as they muft be regretted by a comparifon with their fucceffors.
Keily being thus fituated in regard to fettled woork, did not ftop here; the activity of his mind induced him to fearch for other objeds of his pen, and the Stage, the early miftrefs of his imagination, foon prefented one.
It was now forne years fince Churchill had publifhed his "Rotciaci;" and the woll-known fuccefs of that poem, with the early fame that it efablifhed for him, fpurred our author's genius to an imitation; he therefore, in the winter of 1766, produced a pacm called "Theipis; or, A Critical Examination into the Merits of al! the principal Performers belonging to Drury-lane Theatre."
When this noem was firf anfounced
by advertifement, the performers, who had fearcely recovered from the lath of Charchill's pen, were on tip-toe for its publication ; but no fooner did it appear, than the aggrieved of Drurylane Green-Room were inftantly up in arms; the men talked of little lefs than "fwords, piftols, and a fawpir" -whilft fome of the ladies faid, "they could not appear before the cyes of the public thins fhorn of their ufual attractions."

The late Mirs, Ciive and Mrs. Barry (now Mrs. Crawford) were both beft heard on this occafion-their merits were moft wantoniy degradect. Barry had been charged with " cramming his moon-eyed ident on the town," whilft poor Mrs. Glive's perfon and temper were fo coarfcly caricatured, that the public were unanimous in their difapprobatron. Kelly himfelf foon became Penfible of his fault, and publicly atoned for it in his fecond edition of the fame poom, in the following manner:
" And here, all-burning with ingenuous fhame,
The bard his recent virulence muft name,
When with a ruffian cruelter he Hew
To rake up private charafters to view, And, dead to candour, quite Eoryot to fpare
The heiplefs woman in the wounded player.
Here then, as odions uterly to light, He damns the pafage to cterrail night; From ev'ry breaft entreats it may be thrown,
To fting with ceafolefs juftic: in his own."

This recantation, we believe, pacified Mrs, Clive; and as the offence to Mrs. Barry was not near fo ftrong, fhe was fo foftered by a perfonal apology, that the fome time after appsared in a principal charater of our Aithor's firft comedy, "Falfe Deticacy."

But though the ladies were thus appeafed, fome from apologies and recantations, and fome from the pruden.
tial fear, "that ftirring our Author's refentenent might inake it worfe" the gentlemen were not fo eafily paciGed. Some expreffed their refentment generally, but one comedian felt himfelf fo feverely and perfonally illtreated, that he publicly denounced the Author in the Green Room, and faid, if ever he dared to fubferibe his name to his poem, " they two fhould not live a day afterwards in the fame planet."

Kclly, however, elated with the fuccefs and profits of his firft poem, fat inftantly down to his fecond, "On the Merits of the principal Performers belonging to Covent Gaiden Theatre;" and as he was anxious now to fay who he was, publicly put his name to it, declaring himfelf, at the fame time, to be Author of the firt.

The veil now removed, the praife and cenfure of the poem hecame more univerfal;-fome crying it up for its energy and critical difcrimination, others arraigning it for its boldnefs and calumny. In this mixture of opinions, the good-natured friends of the enraged Comedian of Drury lane did not forget his former threats. They not only reminded him of them, but egged him on, as the champion of their caufe, to call the delinquent poct to an account. The comedian agreed in the neceffity of it, and faid "it fhould be donc." Some time, however, elapfed in a ftate of uncertainty, when, one morning, coming into the Green-Room with rather an uncommon brik and fatisfied air, he exclaimed, "Well, 'tis all over-'tis all fettled." "Aye," exclaimed his brother performers-"What-have you killed, or maimed the r-1?" "No, no," fays the more philofophic comedian, "what I mean by fettled is, that-that-upon a confultation with Mr. Garrick, he-he-(hefitating)-faid is was better let it alone."
Garrick, in confidering his own intereff, independent of his friend's honour, no doubt acted right in the advice, as on the one fide he might have loft a comedian not fo eafily replaced, and on the other, a rifing flatterer of his merits; for Kelly took care (and no doubt was actuated by his feelings) to Speak of Garrick in the foillowing frains of panegyrick:
" Long in the annals of Theatric fame Has truth grac'd Garrick with a fore-

Long in a wide diverfity of parts,
Allow'd his double empire v'er our hearts ;
Either in mirth to laugh us to excefs,
Or where he weeps, to load us with diftrefs.
Nor is it ftrange, that ev'n in partial days
He gains fo high an emi, ence of praife, When his united requifites are more Than ever center's' th one mind before."
Mr. Garrick's opinion, though decifive behind the curtain, could not pre vent the whifper and sut-door talk of the performers. They animadverted on it in their own way, and as one anecdote in thefe cafes generally begets another, this was contraited by the conduct of Mat. Ciarke (late a performer of Covent Garden Theatre) to Churchill, a littic after the publication of "The Rofciad." The circumfances were as follow:
Churchill fupping one night at the Rofe Tavern, Bridges-freet, in a mixed company, found himfelf at a late hour, which he was always partial to, fitting down to an entremets betiveen fupper and breakfaft with Clarke and another performer of Corent Garden Theatre, when the latter rather imprudentiy was complaining of the hardhips which fome of his brethren were fuffering under the lath of the poet's pen."They deferve it," Fays Clarke ; "why do they fuffer it?" "And pray, Mr. Clarke," fays Churchill, looking him full in the face, " what would you do in fuch a cafe ?" " Cut your throat in the church," was the anfiwer. "Aye!" fays Churchill, fnatching up a knifc and fork which lay upon the table-" Aye I" lays Clarke (donng the fame), "and as I fee you are determined to have a trial of fill now, you take the end of that choth, and r'll take the other, and let's fee which is the beft man.'’
Clarke's manly manner of announcing himfelf, and the character he had of being as good as his word in all thofe cafis, nade our poct paufe for fome moments, when laying down the knife and fork, and ftretehing his hand acrofs the table, "Clarke," fays he, "I belicve you to be a very honeft fellow; I had no right to put fuch a queftion to you, and I afk your pardon."
The reconciliation on the part of Clarke was inftantly accepted of, and
they fpent the remainder of the night in great harmony.

Previous to Cixlly's publication of the fecond part of Thefpis, viz. "Strictures on the princips Performers ielonging to Covent-Garden Theatre," the Theatrical part of the public, as well as the performers themfelves, were not a little anxious to know who he praifed, or who abufed. In this fate of fufpence, and on the evering previons to publication, the publither happeaed to drop in at the puilic room Queen's Arms, St. Paul's Church-yard, where the bookfellers, the wits, the neighbouring tradefinen, and others, ufed generally to affemble. Upon his entrance the company one and all exclaimed, "Well, what fays Thefpis in his fecond part?" "Why, not fo levere, I think," fays the publifher, " as the firt, except in the cale of poor Rofs, which I'm really forry for." "Ayc, of Rof's!" they ruplied, "what does he fay of Kofs ? do recollect." On this the publifher pulled out a proof fheet, which he happened to have in his pocket, and read as follows:
"Rufs, tho' of various requifites poffefs'd,
To grow to force-to rufl upon the breaft;
Tho' with a perfon fincly form'd to pleafe,
HIc boafts each charm of elegance and eafe,
And joins a voice as mufically clear,
As ever pour'd, perhaps, upon the ear ;
Yet oft, through monftrous negligence, will frike
His warmeft friends with pity or diflike, And render doubtful, through a want of care,
His very title to the name of plaver.
Tho' well appris'd this conduct mout offend,
He owns his fault, but never ftrives to mend;
Tho' the plain ufe of induftry he fees,
He hates a moment's trelpafs on his eafe,
And lets mere chance conduct him ev'ry night,
Convinc'd of wrong, yet negligent of right--
Hence, who that fees him with a lifelefs air
In Phocyas talk of madnefs and defpair,
Or marks his odious vacancy of we
Ev'n on the fpot where Aribert muft die,

Could e'er fuppofe the flabberer had an art
At times to cling fo clofely round the heart;
Could think he play'd Huratio with a fire,
That forc'de'en flander loudly to admire; Or drean his actual exccience in Lear Could dim each eyc-ball with the tendercft tear?"
This Philippic was fearcely finifhed when Rots, who fat in a niche by the fire-place, totally unobforved by the publiher, came forward, and looking rotud at the company, whe were rather filently aukward upon this occafion, thus exclaimed:
"Why fits this fuanefs on your brows, my friends ?
I fhould have bluthed if Ciato's boufe bad ftood
Secure, and flouri/b'd in a civil war."
The calm propricty of this quotation, the dignified and feeling manner with which Rofs fonke it, thot like electric fire around the room, and he had in an inftant the applaufes of the whole company-the publiher was the only perfon that remained embarraffed; but Rofs, knowing his integrity and general good-manners, foon relieved him, by laughing it off as a joke, and begging him to think no more about it.

Whatever merits or defects thefe poems intrinfically may have, they raffed the author to the nutice of the public, and it was not among Kclly's weakneffes to thrink from the public eyc. He was vain of the character of an author by profefion, or, to ufe his own words, " of fitting in the chair of criticifm." He was likewife fond of drefs, and though his perfon, which was low and corpulent, did not aid this propenfity, his vanity prevailed, and he was conftantly diftinguifhed in alt public places by a flaming broad filverfaced waftcoat, hag-wig, fiwnrd, \&c.

It was likewife the publication of there peems that firf intenduced him to Garrick, or rather introduced Garrick to him; for the latter feeing himfelf fo "be-praifed and be-Rofcius'd" in the firlt part of Thefpis, thought he could do no leis than return him his perfonal thanks. It was at this interview Garrick fuggetted to him to write for the Stage; and as this was the fecret wifin of our Author's heart, he readily took the hint, happy to be
browight out under fuch very powerful and ditinguifhed patronage.

Kclly, as he himfelf ufed to relate, fat down to write his firft comedy, which he afterwards chriftened by the mame of "Falfe Delicacy," on Eater Monday $x=68$, and finifhed it 50 as to be fit for Garrick's perufal about the beginning of September. We mentron this circumftance to fhew with what fuility he wrote, and at the fame time, it mut be confofed, bow well, conndering that he had litile or no refomece, either from litenture, or what is generally called gout company, and that Lis whole dependence was on his uwn obfervation, and the fcanty materials drawn from fugitive pieces and the meagre converfation of coffec-hoces and club-rooms.
He felt his own rofources, however, equal to the tark, and he fit down to his comedy with attention and coutidence. He was at this time much ac ganinted with Goldraith and Bickerfaffe, but avaiked bunfulf fo Jitrle of their advice, that except their barcly hearing he was engaged that wav, he farcoly cver mentioned the fubject. Towards the clofe of the comedy, however, he yemtured to communicate it to Bickerfaffe, who praifed it before his face in the higheft ftrains of panegyri; but no fooner turned down the Authr's ftair-cale, than be abufed it to a commun friend in the groffet terms, and "talied of h/s arrogance in thinking of comecy, whon his highoft feather was that of paracraph or Nowfpaper Effay writ. ing.

Goldfmith kept back and was filent, but, as it afterwards appeared, from the fame principle of eniy. When
afked about Kelly's writing a comedy, he faid, "He knew nothing at all about it -he had beart there was a man of that name abult town who wrote in Nowfpapers, but of his talents for comedy, or eventie work he was ongeged in, he could not jndge."

This would be a reat drawback on the charader of Gouffnith, if it arofe from a genent principle; but nothing could be farther from the truth-he was kind, beneficent, and good naturci in the extrome, to all but thofe whom he thougint his competitors in iturary fame; but this was fo deeply ronta in his nature, that nothing could cure it. Poverty had no terrors tor him "but the applaufes paid a brocher poet "mace hin poor indece."
Durng thas tifing form Kolly went on with his mork, till he finifhed it abont the beginning of September z76is, and immediatuly carated it to Garrick. Garrick vas formuch pleated wath it on the perval, that he ient him a nore expreffive of his highett approbation, and among other words, we rumember,uled this expretion:" There are thoughts in it worthy of an anyel.". He, however, fugsefted fome nlight aiterations, moftly relative to fipge effect, and this was all the part Garrick had in this comedy. We mention this circumftance io minutely, as it was faid at the tinc, that Garrick principally affited him in the writing; but this was catirely the voice of envy-a woice, we are forry to fay, that is not unufualty heard on the firt capital works of Authors or Artifs, as it is then moft likely to be fatai to their riing reputation.
(To be contimued.)

## AN EXAMINATION OF HUME'S ESSAY ON JUSTICE.

THE general diftinction between Virtue and Vice is fufficiently known to all men. There are comain ations which are univeraliy the objeds of approbation, whech we call good, virtuous, or praife-worthy. There are other adtiogs which are univerfally the objects of difapprobation, which we call bad or vicious; and which feem in many cafes te deferve punifiment. The conflueration of Virtue and Vice, and the queftions relating to them, make up what is called the fcience of Ethics or Niotals.

Then we confider the general diftinstioubetween Virucand Vice; when
we confiler certain virtues on the one hand, and eertain vices on the other, they evidunty appear to adnit of a fuisdivition. There are many virtues which are ahogecther left to our own choicewhere we are at liberty to practife them or not as we pleate. A man is apprehended to act improperly when he is a mifer; on the contrary, he is approved of when he acts yeneroully: but it is never apprehended that we can with propricty force him to aft in the one way or in the other. We do not think that we can force a mifer to be generous.

On

On the other hand, there are certain virtues which are the proper objects of compulfion; or certain vices which may with propriety be reftral e . It is a virtuous action for men to pay ther juif debts; but if they refufe to pay them, force may be uled in order to extort the obfervance of this virtue, or to avoid the contrary vice, which is precifcly the fame thing in another point of view. Here then are two different clates of virtues, where the ayent is at liberty to practife them or not; and where, in other cales, he may be compelled to obferve then. This makes the diftinetion between Juttice and the other Virtues. Thefe rules of conduct, which a perfon-may be furced to oiferve, belong, properly fpeaking, to Juffice, and make the object of Law. Thole rules of aation where no force is ufod, make properly the fubject of Ethics. Hience it is erident that Juftice is a fpecies of Virtue. Virtue in general comprehends Juftice as well as many other particular virtues; but all the other virtues are in a difierent fituation from Juftice in this refpect-that we may pactife them or not as we pleafe.

Jusice implies that we invade no man's property, nor violate his rights; that we do not injure hirin in his perfon, in his family, or in his good name; that we pay our juit debers; that we make reparation to the beit of our power for any damage we have done, or offerce we may have given to others; that we fulfil our contracts, and be faithful to our promifes; that we ufe no frandulent dealings, nor take advantage of the weaknefs, ignurance, or necelfity of thofe with whom we deal; and, in a word, that we be fair, honef, and withoat guile in our fpecth and behaviour. Thefe, and matters of a like nature, conftitute what we call fairdealing, honefty, integrity. Juftice is oppoied both to violence and to deceit. So neceffary is Juftice to the very being of human focicty, that without it there could be no fociety at all. And it has been very juftly obferved, even by the moft ancient authors, that thofe gangs of thieves and robbers who pay no regard to the rights of other men, mult obferve the rules of Jultice towards one another, otherwife they could not polfibly keep together. It would be more fafe, as well as more comfortable, for a man to renounce all human fociety, and to live as an hermit in the
wildernefs, or to dwell with the beafis
of the field, than with men who paid no regard to juftice. It is chiefly with a view to defend themielves from injury, that men affociate together and form human focieties. The firftend of all Governments, and the chicf object of all human Laws, is to fecure mon from unjuft violations of their rights by violence or fraud, and to deter men by punithments from all fuch violations of the rights of others.

Having faid thefe things, I fhall take notice of an opinion which Hume has advanced, and endeavoured with ail his eloquence and reafoning to fupport, that Juftice is not a natural but an artificial virtue. It is not a virtue whicis the comitution of human nature points out to us of itfelf, but which, from the affociation of mankind together, nypears to be neceffary for human focicty, and is regulated entirely by its ufe. Nothing therefore, according to him. is jutt or anjuft be nature; but what is for the bebefit of fociety is on this account called juft, and what has thic courrary tendency is called unjuft.

In order to throw fome light on this fuoject, it may be proper firf to explain, as diftinctiy as poffible, the notion we annex to this word Justice, and then conifder Mr. Hume's reafoning to fhew that it is not a hatural virtue. As men, we are endowed by nature with powers, in the exercife of which we may do good or evil to curfellow men. When ive employ our powers to promote the good and happinefs of others, this is beneficence or favour. Wian we exert cur powers to hurt then, this is injury. Juffice lies in the middic between thefe two. It is fuch a couduet as does nie hurt to others, though at the fame time it does them no favour. Now the idea of a favour on the one hand, and of and injury on the other, are fo univerial, that it may juitly be doubted, whether ever there was a man come to years of underftanding who never had in his mind the notion of a favour and of an injury - of a good office and of a bad onc. Thefe notions difcover themfelves in all men, not by language only, but by certain affections of mind of which they are the natural objects. A favour naturally produces gratitude. fin injury, if done to ourfives, produccs refentmerst; and when done to others excitcs indignation. Now it is acknow/cedged by all, and I apprchend by Mr. Hume himfelf, that gratitude and refentment are natural ingredients in the frame of
the human mind, no lefs than the appetites of hunger and thirt ; and thefe parions arc as naturaliy excited by their proper objects as thefe alpectites. This indeed is fo cvident in itfelf, that it would be impertinent to offer an argumen: for it, as no philofopher, as far as I know, cver denied it. It is cvident that the proper object of graticude is one who has done us a favour, and the proper ohject of refentment is a perfon who has donc us an injury. Every fentiment of gratitude inppics in its nature a conception and beticf of a favour done by the perfon who is the otject of our gratituct ; and every fertiment of sefentment implies in its nature a belief of an injury done by the perfon who is the object of our refentment. What is it then which we call a favour, and which by the very conflitution of human nature excites the natural ientiment of gratitude ? Noman who is capable of rettecting on the operations of his own mind, can be at any lo!s to anfiver this queftion. An action which produces pleafiure or advaitage to me, is uot a favour unlefs that advantage or pleafure was intended. We are told of ${ }_{2}$ Phyfician who gave a medicine to his patient with an intention to froifon him; that the medicine, however, contrary to the intention of the Phyfician, curcd the difeafe. There was furely no grizitude duc by the patient whon he kiow the real fate of the cafe. It is crident to every man, that a bewefit arifisg from the action of another, cither againft or without his intention, cannur move te gratitude.

Another thing implied in a favour is, that it be not duc. A man may fave my credit by paying what he owes me, and in this cale the thing which he does tends tomybucfit, yet it is not a $f_{a}$ vour. It is no mare than he is bound to do. A fervant does his work, and reccives his wages-this is no favour. Now what we may obferve from this is, that the conception of a fayour includes in it the conception of a thing net duc. A negative ca:mot be conccived by one who has no conception of the correfiponding poitive. Not to beduc is the negative of beng due; and he who concenves the firf muft conceive the laft. The idea of things due or not due mult be conceived by cwery one who has any fentiments of gratitude, and therefore not lefs natural than the furimeat of graticuac is, becaufe no $\frac{1}{2}$ atitude is duc ; nor is any paifed naturathy in the mind, unlets where fome goud is done that was not due.

Let us confider, on the ather haut, that which we call an injury, and which I conctive to be the natural ooject of refentrient. Every man who is carable of looking into his own heart, conccives an injury implics fomething more than receiving hurt. If I am hurt by aftone falling out of the wall, or by a flafia of lightning, or by an involuntary motion in another man's arm, no injury is done, no refentment is raifed. In this, as well as in all other immoral actions, there tnult be will and intention in the agent todo the hurt. Nor is this fufficient to conititute an iojury. A man who treads down my corn, or breaks down my fences, in order to fly from danger, when he has no ill imtentions, and is willirg to indermifiy me. for the hurt, is not injurioas, nor is he the objeft of refenment. The exccutioner who only does his duty in cutting off the head of a condemined criminal, is net the object of punithment. He is not injurious. He dues nothing unjust. For it is cvideat that injury, which is the natural object of refentment, insFilies in it the notion of injuftice; and wo man can have the notion of injuftice "ithout having the notion of juffice. It appears thereforc, 1 think, from wh:t has been fati, that the notion of jufice is no lef's natural to the haman mind than the notion of a favour, or of a injury nolefs natural than the afficection of gratitude and refentment. Thefe thrce, to wit, a favour, an act of juftice, and an injury, are fo related to each other, that he who conceives one of them muft conceive alf: they lie ail, as it were, in one line, and refemble the three ratios of-greater, middle, and !efs. He who underftands what is meant when one line is called lefs or greater than another, can be at no lofs to know what is meant by ouc line being equal to another; for if it is neithor greater nor lefs, it muff be tqual. A favour is more than juftice, an injury is lef's ; and that which is reither a favour nor at injury, is a juft action : for in every ftate of fociety in which there is gratitude for good offices, or refientment for injurics, there mult be a notion of jultice ; and this notion of juffice is as natural to man as the notion of favour or injury, confequently as natural as the emotions of gratitude and rofentment. But thefe are acknowledged by Mr. Heme himfelf to be natural; and if thicy are, it necefliarily follows that the nutign of jurfice muint be fo alfo, which is the thing that was to be proved.

## ON THE PROPERTIES OF CHARCOAL.

## [FROM CRELL's CHEMICAL JOURNAL.]

THE experiments of M. Lowitz on charcoal, foint out its application to fuch a variety of ceconomical purpofes, as well as illuftrate its mode of action in thofe operations, in which, from expérience or chance, it has been already employed, that we hope to gratify our philofophical readers by prefenting them with fome pretty copious extracts relative to that fubject, from a work not in very general circulation.

1. Common vinegar, on being boiled in a matrafs with charcoal powder, bes came perfectly limpid like water.
2. The following are fome of the remarkable effects that take place in the purification of honey :-As long as honey diluted with a fufficient quantity of water is boiled with charcual powder, a very unpleafant and peculiar fmell is perceived.

If the charcoal powder is not added to the honey and water (bydromel) in a quantity fufficient for abforbing all the mucilaginous parts, the filtrated hydromel conftantly appears of a femitranfparent blackifh colour; and this continues till the neceffary quantity of charcoal powder is added, and then the liquor runs through the filter as clear as water.

If the refiduum of charcoal powder which ferved to deprive the honey of its fmell and nimy matter be lixiviated with a large quantity of water, the matter will acquire a fimilar femi-pellucid black colour.

If this black water be evaporated, the black matter will be depofited on the fides of the veffel in the form of a foot, that is very foft and unctuous to the touch. That thefe effects are owing to the flimy parts of the honey, feems to be proved by the following experiments:
3. To a diluted folution of an ounce of gum-arabic was gradually added charcoal powder by pounds; the mixture was well boiled, and a little of it was frequently filtered for examination. The liquor, however, conftantly ran through the bloating-paper turbid and dark-coloured till 30 lbs . of charcoal powder, with a proportionate quantity of water for its dilution, had been mixed with it, and then the percolated liquor

Var, XXIV.
was clear. The whole of the filtrated liquor was now evaporated, but none of the gum , as any longer to be found in it, fo that it muft have been decompofed or fimply abfurbed by the charcoal.
5. Charcoal powder has the fame effect upon other fluids which contain either vegetable mucilage or animal gluten. They will not ranclear through the filter till they have been completely deprived of their mucilaginous or glutinous parts by the addition of a proper quantity of charcoal powder.
6. Beer, milk, or lemon-juice, mixed with charcoal powder, remain of a turbid black colour until the latter is added in a quantity fufficient for depriving thofe fluids of all their mucilaginous, cafeous, and oily parts, for which effect thofe fluids muft be diluted with a prodigious quantity of water.
7. From thefe facts we may determine $a$ priori, and without having recourfe to experiments, the cafes in which this clarifying powder of charcoal is not at all applicable : it is not ap. plicable to any of thofe fubftances in whofe mixtures and compofition oily, gummy, or gelatinous matter confi-. tutes an effential and neceffary part. On the other hand, charcoal powder may be advantageoufly employed in all thofe cafes in which we wifh to feparate and remove the above-mentioned principles.
8. Charcoal powder, over which a very empyreumatic diftilled vinegar that has been concentrated by freezing, had been abftracted till the charcoal was become dry, difplayed upon its furface all the colours of a peacock's tail.
9. All forts of vefiels, and other utenfils, may be purified from long-retained fmells of every kind, in the eafieft and moft perfect manner, by rinfing them out well with charcoal powder, after their groffer impurities have been fcoured off with fand and pot-ath.
10. In the common mode of clarifying honey a great deal of fcum is feparated; from this fcum we may obtain honey perfectly pure and clear, by diluting it with a proper quantity of water, and adding to it while on the fire as much charcoal powder as is neceffary to make it filter clear. The filtrated liquor is
afterwards
ofterwards to be evaporated to a proper confifitence.
11. Upon the difagreeable bitter tafte of falt water, charcoal has not the leaf effect. This feems to me to prove, that its maufeous talte is not owing to bituminous matter, but to the carthy ncutral falts; for the charcoal would certainly extract or abforb any bituminous matter from the water, whereas upon falts the charcoal has no cffect.
12. Salt of harthorn is rendered uncommonly white on being well triturated with an equal quantity of charcoal powder, and put into a retort fo as to fill it half way up. The remaining fpace within the retort is to be filled up with coarfely-pounded charcoal, and the whole is then to be fubjected to diftillation.
13. In the purification of common ardent fpirits by means of charcoal, without the help of diftillation, if too little charcoal-powder be added, the fpirits will always retain a blackifh turbid appearance. But this black matter may be inftantly and entirely leparated from the fipirits by the addition of falt of tartar in fuch quantity as is fufficient for it to form with the water which it attracts from the fipirits a diftinet fuid. A3 foon as the feparation of the watery from the fpirituous parts takes place, the black inatter is feen floating upon the undermoft fluid in the form of an extremely fine pellicle. On the other hand, if to a pound of fuch turbid fpirits only a very fmall quantity, not exceeding a grain, of the alkali be added, the feparation of the black footy matter will not take place for feveral days.
14. People whofe breath fmells ftrong from a fcorbutic difpofition of the gums, may at any time get perfectly rid of this bad fnell by rubbing and waihing out the mouth and teeth thoroughly with fine charcual powder. I was lde to this difcovery by the effeets of charcoal on putrid fle ha. By means of this very fimple application the tecth are at the farme time rendered beautifully white.
15. Brown, purrid, and tinking water was not only immediately deprived of its offinfive fincll by means of charcoal powder, but was allo rendered tranfparent. Hence it would probably be of ifc for precicruing freth water fivect during fea royages, to add about five pounds of coarfc charcoal powder to every cafk of uater; efoccially as the
charcoal might eafily be feparated by filtering, whenever wanted, through 2 linen bag.
16. I let fixteen pounds of urine fland to putrify during two months, and then mixed with it, while it was boiling, two pounds of charcoal poivder; the bad fmell immediately vanithed, and there remained only the ftröng finell of volatile alkali. In order to feparate all the mucous and extractive parts, I evaporated it with fome charc sal powder to drynefs. The dry refiduum thus obtained, being lixiviated with water, afforded a liquor which was perfectily as clear as water, and which, after it was evaporated to the point of cryftallization, had only a flight brown tinge, and remained fluid enough to allow the falts which it contained to fhoot eañly and regularly into beautiful white crytals of cubical and other forms.
17. Camphor and its odour are not in the leaft altered by charcoal; when this laft, however, is added to a folution of unrefined camphor in fpirits of wine, it deprives the fame of its yellow colour.
18. If to a faturated folution of camphor in highly-rectifice fipirit of wine, charcoal be added in a fufficient quantity to let it fettle well, the camphor will crytallize in the clear folution above the charcoal, nearly in the fame manner as fal ammoniac, in the forn of plumofe cryftals, which, according as the weather is warmer or colder, wilh alternately difappear and re-appear.
19. Though honey boiled with charcoal is therchy deprived of its peculiat frell and tafte, and alfo of its colour and fimy parts, yet if it is farther cvaporated, after the feparation of the charcoal powder it again recovers it: brown colour.
20. By trituration with charcoal powder bugs were entirely deprived of their bad fmell.

2r. Spirits diftilled from male or oth:: grain, thew by the fmell evidently that their ftrength is much increafed by purification with charcoal, without th: help of diftillation, infomuch that perfons who wore not informed of the manner in which the purification was effected, have taken fuch fipirits for rectified fpirit of winc.
22. Relative to the mode of purifying ardent fpirits by means of charcoal without diftillation, and the time which the charcoal poivder, added in different proportions, requires before it com-
pletely
pictely [etties, I have made the following obfervations:

I divided ten pounds of ardent fpirits into ten cqual portions, and added charcual powder in the following increafed proportions:

Haif a dram of charcoal powder produced farcely any alteration in the fmell, and the fpirits had not become quite clear even after fix months.

One dram occafioned hardly any perceptible diminution of the fimell, and the fpirit did not become clear till after the fpace of four months.

With two drams the firit became clear in two months.

Four drams occafioned a very perceptible diminution of the fmell, and the powder completely fettled in the courfe of a month.'

One ounce entirely took off the bad fmell, and the fpirit became clear in a formight.

With an ounce and a half the Sirit cleared in eight days.

With two ounces in fix days.
With three ounces in five days.
With four ounces in twenty-four hours.

And with five ounces in two hours. The proportion of charcoal powder could not be farther increafed on account of the thicknefs which the mixture acquired.

It is remarkable, that ardent firits which have been completely purified by means of charcoal, give out a finc odour exactly refembling that of peaches.
23. The author found alfo, that by means of charcoal powder he could completely purify a naturally dark brown refin. He rendered refin of jalap as white as milk, without its lofing any of its peculiar finell; 'the procefs, however, is fomewhat tedious.
24. Empyreumatic oils, diffolved in a fufficient quantity of highly rectified ipirit of wine, are entirely deprived of their colour and fimell by charcoal.
25. Diftilled waters are rendered completely inodorous by treatment with charcoal powder. If to any of thefe dittilled waters only juft fo much charcoal powder be added as will fuffice for deftroying the fmell, the water will always remain turbid; but when a larger quantity of charcoal powder is added, the water becomes perfectly clear and tranfparent. This circumftance feems to be owing to the tenacious flimy particles, by means of which the effential. sils are kepe diffufed and fufpended in
diftilled waters; hence the water cannot become clear till the charcoal has been added in a quantity fufficient for the feparation of the flimy matter.
26. A watery infution of affafcerida prepared by digeftion, and a cold infufion of Virginia fnake-root and valcrian, were entirely deprived of the fmell peculiar to thefe fubfances by charcoal powder.
27. By the fame means both white and red wine are reudered as colourlefs as water.
28. All the calcareous particles are completely feparated from lime-water by means of charcoal powder; fo that it becomes quite tattelefs, and is not rendered in the leaft degree turbid by the addition of acid of fugar.
29. Water faturated with fixed air is very quickly and very completely deprived of it by charcoal powder.
30. Onions, after they have been well bruiled or mafled, are quickly and completely deprived of their ftrong fimell by mixture with charcoal powder. The fame thing happens with garlick.
31. If a little charcoal powder has been introduced into a bottle that has been filled with fmoke, and the bottle is afterwards fhaken, the fmoke will be entirely abforbed, and the charcoal powder will thereby lofe its dephlogifticating power upon every other fubftance. Hence we fee how neceffary it is that charcoal which is prepared beforehand for ony of thefe experiments, be kept from the accefs of fmoke, and, what is the conftant attendant on finoke, phlogifticated air.

We have laid the above interefting and carious experiments before our readers, becaufe it is probable that when offered to a variety of minds, forac of them may be applied to purpofes of more extenfive utility, and made to increafe the comforts or the happinefs of life.

To fucceed in any of the proceffes juft mentioned, it is neceffary to be obferved, that confferable attention is neceffary to the preparation and fate of the charcoal made ufe of. A want of attention to this and fome other circumftances to be mentioned, has prevented fome good chemifts from being able to repeat the $f$ e experiments.

The charcoal fhould be made red-hot in a furnace, and thofe pieces which ceafe to give any fmoke, muft be taken out with tongs, and be laid to cool upon clean bricks. The larger pieces fhould
be broken before they are removed from the fire; for a fingle piece of imperfeatly charred coal will counteract the dephlilogificating effects of a confiderable quantity of powder with which it may chance to be mixed.
Great care mun be taken that the charcoal does not come into contact with any greafy, oily, or inflammable matter, or with fmoke, while cooling.
As food as the charcoal powder is become cool, the antes which adhered to it muff be blown off with a pair of bellows; it mut then be pounded and paffed through a fine hair fieve, and kept in clean earthen or glads veffels, closely stopped, to prevent the access of air.

Much depends on the finenefs of the charcoal powder, for the finer it is the greater number of furfaces are perefeinted to the fubfances to be operated
on, and consequently a faller quantity of the powder fuffices. By attending to this circumfance much trouble may be faved.
The goodnefs of charcoal powder thus prepared may be afcertained by the following trial:-Put an ounce of the mott empyreumatic and wort kind of ardent Spirits into a phial, add to it two drams of the powder, flake them together. If the charcoal is of a proper quality, the fpirits will immediately lope their bad fell.
The bodies to be operated upon mut be exposed to the action of the charcoal, wet, dry, indore or less diluted, with or without the addition of heat, according to their various natures.
The feparation of the charcoal powder is eafieft and fooneft effected by means of a linen ftrainer.

# THE <br> <br> LONDON REVIEW <br> <br> LONDON REVIEW <br> A. $N D$ 

## LITERARY JOURNAL,

For DECEMBER ${ }^{1} 793$.
Quid Sit twp, quid utile, quid duce, quid nom.
The Works of Cornclius Tacitus: By Arthur Murphy, Eff. With an Effay on the Life and Genius of Tacitus; Notes, Supplements, and Maps. In Four Volumes. ito. Price 4. As. in boards. Robinfons. 1783.

THOUGH it be with the translation of Tacitus that we have now to do, not with the character of that original and great hifforian himfelf, it would be difficult, perhaps unnatural and indecorous, to pals by the prefent opportunity of recognizing the merit of that fublime genius, and joining in the general voice of applause and admiration, Cornelius Tacitus, by a pare felicity of circumfrances, united in himself all thole relotions, qualities, and accomplishments, that are requisite 50 form a great hip torian. He was of fenatorial rank, and in that order highly diftinguifhed. He enjoyed the favour of the Princes and Sovereigns of the civilized world, and
held civil offices of the higher dignity and importance. He polfeffed a native probity and elevation of mind; and there noble qualities were heightened and confirmed by an habitual converfancy with the history of the Roman Republic, and an education in the primciples of the fublimeft philofophy. The profound nets of his reflections, the erecifion of his diction, his elegant and energetic brevity, and fomething remarkably picturesque and dramatic in his manner, confpire, with the dignity and importance of his subjects, to clothe his works with a never-failing bloom, and render his fame immortal. He records the actions, the counfels, the fe-
eret motives of the great actors in the greateft political drama that was ever exhibited on the world; and the Hiftory of Tacitus, as is well obferved by his accomplifhed tranflator and critic, is "Philofophy teaching by Example."

To all European nations the writings of Tacitus muft be interefting ; but, perhaps, in a fuperior degrec to the deicendants of the Celtic, particularly the Caledonian ; and to thole of the German, particularly the Enghth nation. A peculiar intereft, it may be obferved, is fuper-added to the works of the great philofophical hiftorian by the awful complexion of the prefent times, when we fee how nearly conuected are the oppofite extremes of anarchy and defpotifm, and how much the natural malignity and weaknefs of the human mind ftand in need of being controuled by the authority of divine and human inftitutions; by Religion, Laws, and well-eftablithed forms of Government. Though fo great and laborious an undertaking as a tranilation of Tacitus, with proper illuftrations, explanations, and fupplements, muft have been begun many years before the prefent convulfiens of France, one is ready to imagine, at firft fight, that Mr. Murphy had chofen the prefent crifis, for publifhing his Tacitus, to teach, in days of peril, a feafonable and falutary doctrine to the European nations.

The firft Volume of this publication contains a dedication to the Right Honourable Edm. Burke; an Effay on the Life and Genius of Tacitus; the firft fix Books of the Annals of Tacitus; Notes on the Annals; a Geographical Table; or Inde: of the Names of Places, Rivers, \&c. mentioned in this Volume; and a Map of the Ancient World as known to the Romans. The Second Volume contains the remaining Books of the Annals, with Notes, and an Appendix; a Genealogical Table the Cæfis; a Geographical Table and a Map of Afia. The Third Volume contains the Hiftory of Ta citus, illuftrated by a Map of Italy, an Appendix, Notes, and a Geographical Table. The Fourth Volume, to a Britifh reader (under which name we comprehend all the natives of the $I_{n-}$ fulce Britannice) the moft interefting of the whole, contains the Life of Agricola, with Notes; the celebrated and valuable Treatife on the Manners of the Germans, with Notes, and a Map of Ancient Germany. This Volume
contains alfo, the Dialogue concerning Oratory, of which, as Mr. Murphy in a Note has juitily remarked, "the Commentators are much divided in their upinions about the real author. This work, they all agree, is a mafterpiece in the kind; writen with tafte and judgment; entertaining, profound, and elegant. But wherler it is to be afo cribed to Tacitus, Qumcilian, or any other perfon whom they cannot name, is a queftion upon which they have exhaufted a ftore of learning." Mr. Murphy, after giving an account of the principal arguments pro and con, fays in conclufion, although he feems to lean to the opinion that it is the production of Tacitus, "The difpute is of no im. portance; for, as Lipfus fays, whether we give the Dialogue to Quinctilian or to Tacitus, no inconvenience can arife. Whocver was the author, it is a performance of uncommon beauty."

We thall prefent our readers with a few extracts by way of feecimens, both from the Tranfation and the Notes. The following is the character of Poppæa, than whom neither Italy nor France, at the height of modern luxury and refinement, ever produced a more accomplifhed courtezan or a more artful coquet. "Sabina Poppæa at that time lived at Rome in a fryle of tafte and elegance. She was the daughter of Titus Ollius, but the took her name from Poppæus Sabinus, her grandfather by the maternal line. Her father Ollius was, at one time, rifing to the higheft honours; but, being a friend to Sejanus, he was involved in the ruin of that Minifter. The grandfather had figured on the ftage of publie bufnefs. He was of confular rank, and obtained the honour of a triumph. To be the known defeendant of a man fo diftinguifled, flattered the vanity of Foppxa. Virtue encepted, the poffeffed all the qualities that adorn the female character. Her mother was tie reigning beauty of her time. From her the daughter inherited nobility of birth, with all the graces of an elegant form. Her fortune was equal to her rank; her converfation had every winning art ; her talents were cultivated, and her wit refined. She knew how to affume an air of modefty, and yet purfue lafcivious pleafures; in her ceportment, decont ; in her licart, a libertine. When fhe appeared in public, which was but feldom, the wore a veil, that fhaded, or feemed to thade, her face; perhaps in.
tending, that her beauty fhould not wear out and tarnitll to the eyc; or becaufe that ityle of drefs was moit becrming. To the veice of fame the paid no regard: her humband and her adulterer were equally weicome to her embraces. Love with her was not an damir of the heart. Knowing no attachment herfelf, flae required none from others. Where fle faw her inverut, there the beftowed her favours; a politician even in her pleafures. She was married to Rufnus Crilpinus, a Roman Knight, and was by him the mother of a in ; hut Otho, a youth of expectation, luxurious, procligal, and high in favour with Nero, attratted her regard. She yiclded to his addreffes, and in a flort time married the adulterer.
"Otho, in company with the Emperor, grew lavith in her praife. Her beauty and her elegant manners were his conflarat theme. He talked, perhaps, with the warmth and indifcretion of a lover; perhaps with a defign to inflame the paffions of Nero, and from their mutual relifh of the fane enjoyments to derive netw frtength to fupport his intereft. Rifing from Nero's table, he was of en heard to fay, "I am going to the arms of her who poffeffes every amiable accomplifhment; by hor birth ennobled; cudeared by beauty; the with of all beholders, and to the fapoured man the fource of true delight." Nero becane enamoured. No time was lof. Poppaa reccived his vifits. At the firf interview the called forth all her charms, and enfured her conqueft. She adnuired the dignity of the Prince. Hfis air, his manner, and his tonks were irrefiftible. By this well-afted fondnefs the gained entire dominion over his affections. Proud of her fuccefs, the thought it time to act her part with fomale airs and coy reluctance. If Nero withed to detain hor more than a night or two, the could not think of complying; the was marricd to a man whom the loved. She coald not rifk the lofs of a fituation fo perfecly happy. Otho led a life of tafte and elegance, univalled in his pleafures. Under his renf the faw nothing but magnificence, in a filyle worthy of the higieft fiation. She objected to Nero that he had contracted diferent habits. He lived in clofe connection with Acté, a low-horn fave; and from fo mean a commerce what pould be expected but fordid naanners and dqgenerate fentiment ! From that moment Othe loft his intereft with the

Prince: he had orders ncither to fre. grent the Palase, nor to thew himely in the train of attendants. At lengti, to remove a rival, Nero inade him Governor of Lufiramia. Otho quittes Rome, and, till the breaking out of the civil wars, continued in the adminintration of his province a firm and upright magiftrate ; in this inftance exhititing to the world that wonderful untion of repuguant qualities which marked the man; in private life, luxuriors, proHigate, and prone to every vice; in his public capaciry, prudent, juft, and te:3perate in the ufe of power."
Thus much of moral :- The following is ain example of natural defcription.
"By Agricola's order the Roman flect failed round the northern point, and made the firft certain difeovery that Britain is an ifland. The clufter of iffes called the Orcades, till then wholly unk nown, was in this cxpedition added to the Roman Empire. Thule, which had lain concealed in the gloom of winter and a depth of eternal linows, was alfo feen by our navigators. The fea in thofe parts is faid to be a fluggifh mais of fragnated water, hardly yielding to the ftroke of the oar, and never agitated by winds and tempetts The natural caufe may be, that high lands and mountains, which occation conmotions in the air, are deficient in thofe regions; not to mention that fuch a prodigious body of water, in a vaft and boundle's ocean, is hezived and impelled with difficulty. But a philtorophical account of the ocean and its pericdical motions is not the defign of this effay : the fubjeet has employed the pen of others. To what they have faid I fhatll only add, that there is not in any other part of the world an expante of water that rages with fuch uncontrouled dominion, now recesiving the difcharge of varions rivers, a:d, at times, driving their current back to their fource. Nor is it on the cualt only that the flux and reflux of the tide are perceived: the fiwell of the fea forces its way into the recelfes of the land, forming liays and inands in the heart of the comery, aud foamins amidf finlls and mountains, as in its natura! channel."

This paffage, Caprain Ncwte obferves in his late Tour in Eugland and Scotland, refers clearly to the coafts of Argyle, Rofsthire, and Sutherland; of all of which ir is a juft, animated, and brief defcription.

On the famous battle between the Romans under Agricola, and the Cale. donian Chief Galgacus, whom the conjeclural or fabulous Scottifh hiftorians call King Galdus, Mr. Murphy has this note:
"We are now on the point of a great and decifive action. The motives that incite both armies have been difplayed with energy. On one fide, the liberty of a people is depending; on the other, the fate of the Roman army. The order in which the combatants were drawn up, is now prefented to us, but with the ufual brevity of Tacitus. All this preparation keeps the reader in fufpence, and fills the mind with expectation. As Britons we feel for our anceftors, and as fcholars we are dazzled by the glory of the Ruman name. We have now before us the preparation for the froclling feene. The main body of the Caledonians took poft on the acclivity of the Grampian mount; their adivanced lines flood at the foot of the hill, and the ranks rofe one above another, in regular order, to the fuminit. The chariotegrs and horfemen advanced on the open plain, and ruthed to and fro with wild velocity. On the fide of the Romans, the order of battle was as follows:-Eight thoufand auxiliaries formed the centre; the cavalry, arounting to three thoufand, took poft in the wings; the legions were ftationed in the rear, near the entronchments, to act as occafion required, as a body of reficree; and that the enemy might not be able to make an impreffion on the flank, the front lines of the amy were extended to a confiderable length. Bretier, in his note on this paffage, adds, that the fot where the battle was fought was in Stratbearn, near the Kirk of Comerie: for this he relics on the authority of Gordon. The camp, deferibed in two divifions, one for the auxiliaries and the other for the cavalry, appears to him to be a circumfance of great weight, as indeed it muft to every one who confiders that the Romans feldom or never came to action till they had, in fome convenient place, formed a camp, and thrown up their entrenchments, to fecure their retreat. There were beffeles, as appears in Gordon's ltinerary, other camps in the adjacent country, from which Agricola drew together the main ftrength of his army. Mr. Penuant obferves, that, according :o Tacitus, the Caledonians were above Fhirty thourand frong, and could not
adt with effect in clofe and narrow defilcs. But, as it fhould feem, the fpot was chofen by Galgacus, with a view to draw the Romans into a contracted plain, and then pour down upon them from the high grounds, and the Grampian hill. On the other hand, Agricola, who is celebrated for fkill in choofing his ground, might alfo prefer a place where thirty thoufand men could not at once attack an inferior army. In this it appears that he fucceeded. We are told that the enormous fwords of the Caledonians were unfit for an engagement in a confined fpace; in: arCto pugnams non tolerabant: and afterwards, when the charioteers rufhed into the heat of the action, they were foon entangled among the inequalities of the ground; incequalibus locis berebant. The objection, therefore, to the narrownefs of the field of battle, on which Mr. Pennant lays fo much firefs, feems to lofe its force, when we find that the battle was actually fought in a place of no great extent, furrounded by a number of hills, befides the Grampian mountain, where the main body of the Caledonians lay in wait for an opportunity to ruth down upon the Romans. Asto the difance from the fea, which Mr . Pennant calls an infuperabic argument, as Agricola fent forward his fleet to diftract the enemy, it is by no means a decifive circumftance. In Agricola's fixth campaign Tacitus tells us, that the fleet and land forces proceeded in fight of each other. In the prefent expedition, that is not faid to have been the cafe. The Roman General might. order his fleet to fail acrofs the Firths both of the Tay and the Fortb, while he himfelf, at the head of his army, narched in queft of the enemy, then actually afembled at the Grampian hill. In cafe of a defeat, the thips were, perhaps, in the Firth of Tay to receive the flying army. Upon the whole, it appears, from all the circumftances of the batile, that the Caledonians, fai from wifling to act in a wide-extended plain, chofe a fpot where they were poited to advantage on the hills.,

Mr. Murphy would be much confirmed in the opinion he has here givern on the fide of Mr. Gordon, and ngainft that of Mr. P. hy a pcrufal of Captain Newte's defcription of the natural contour of Scotland, and particularly of the Roman marches, and caftramotation, and fortifications in Stirling fhire, Perthfire, and Angus. Erom which it will ap-
pear probable, that whether the camp of Agricola was that at Comuric in Strathearn, or Ardoch in Strathallan, not above feven or eight miles ditant from each other, the Mons G:anipius was no other than the lofty mountain of Bcnvoitlick, the roots of which, by various fhelvings and abrupt heights and precipices, extend to both of thefe fations; and from the higher parts of which, as it advances into the low country farther than any of the other Grampian Mountains, and is fituated in the very centre of Scotland, a fpectator may fee the three great Firthis of Tay, the Forth, and the Clyde.

Mr. Murphy has given the fenfe of his author in a pleafing and proper ftile, and even catched not a little of his manner: in order to do which, in fo long a work, it was neceffary to be mafter of the whole compafs of the Englifh language. His notes and fupplements fhew that he is intimately converfant with Roman antiquity, and with literature in general. He views the oujects that pals before him with the eye of a critic, a moralift, and a politician ; and in particular he makes interefting comparifons between the fituations and characters of different anticnt and modern tribes and nations.

Practical Effays on the Management of Pregnancy and Labour, and on the Inflammatory and Febrile Difeafes of Lying-in Women. By John Clarke, M. D. \& cc. London : Printed for Johnfon, St. Paul's Church-yard.

THE Author of thefe Efrays profeffis to publifh them for the improvement and inftriction of the younger part of the Faceity. For this purpufe they appear well calculated. The precepts they incuicate are plain, fimple, and practical. "The difeafes mcident to the ftate of pregnancy," the Author obferves, "are to be averter by the fame means that tend to preferve health in gencral. The moft neceffary requifites to conduct the generality of labours are time and patience, thofe which are the leatt interfercd with torininating mott favcuatably:" a ferious truth, which we fincerely wifh to be deeply improficd on the mind of every young practitioner, and a moft ufeful leffon to thoic meddling menmidwives who, to fave their tume, to encreafe the profits of their trade, or to conceal their ignorance. think it requifite always to be doing fomething. For this, as for the orher functions of the animal ceconomy, nature has unqueftionably prowided retources fufficieut to complete her purpofe. Much milchief lias probabiy arifen from the habit of confdering parturision as a difeafe, and therefore ftanding in need of artificial aid, inftead of a natural function, capable of completing its oivn courfe. Befides the human fpecies, the only animals that are obferved to die during this procefs, are fuch as, in confequen ce of beirg domefticated, are become fubjeet to the innproper initerference of mazkind, To bear and to forbear, the two grand branches into which virtue was divided by the Stuics, ought to be the leading principles in the conduct of the as-

Subfequent as well as previous to labour, the weifare of the woman is beft confulted by keeping her as much as poffible in a natural ftate, permit. ing a free circulation of air, avoiding itimulating aliment, and allowing her to fit up or to continue in bed, as her ftrength and inclination dictate. To prevent mane: mary abfcefs purgatives and topical repellonts are found ufcfu!, but it is ftill better prevented by the mother fuckling her child, in obedience to the dictate of nature. When this is practiof, the difeafe rarely occurs. And thus we learn, that the refult of the fcientific improvement of midwifery, is what uninterrupted narure would have pointed out, and that the vaunted progrefs in this department of the practice of medicine has only confitited in removing the impediments which ignorance and knavery had accumulated to impede and to thwart her operations.
The fubfequent part of thefe Eflays treats of fuch difeafes as moft commonly occur after parturition. Their probable ciufes, fymptoms, and the method of cure at prefent moft generally approved of, are confidered in a plain, eaty, practical manner, well calculared to guide the inexperienced fteps of the young prattitioner of midwifery, whe, we can venture to fay, will not find his time mif- pent in an attentive perufal of this performance. To the Author we would obferve, that the ftyle of kis work partakes too much of the colloquial prolixity of a lecture. The information which it contains might certainly have been conveyed with equal perfpicuity in fewer words.

Picturefque Views on the River Medway, from the Nore to the Vicinity of its Source in Suffex : with Obfervations on the Public Buildings, and other Works of Arts in its Neighbourhood. By Samuel Ireland, Author of a Picturcfque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and Part of France; and of Picturefque Views on the River Thames. 8yo. Egerton.

THIS very elegant volume is prefaced by a handfome dedication to the Countefs Dowager of Aylesford, and may properly be confidered as a continuation of a former work on the fubject of the Thames.

From a curfory view of the title, and the fubject being connected with the fine arts, we were for a moment lod to fuppofe, that this work was written by the Mr. Ircland whofe "Illuftration of Hogarth" we noticed in a former ReView, but on infpection we find the name of that Gentleman is Jobn Ireland, of this Samuel Ireland.

Of the typographical part of this volume, to fay that it is equal to the Views on the river Thames is fufficient praife; the paper is peculiarly fine; and ncar thirty views, with which it is decorated, are in general accurate, and invariably picturefque. They are delineations of the following places:

Sheerneds,-Minfter abioey, \&ic.Cowling Caftle-Upnor Cafle-Chat-ham-Rochefter, from Findibury-hill --TempleFarm,Stroud--LordDarnley's Maufoleum in Cobham Park-Remains of HallingHoufe--Mallirg Abbey--Leybourne Caftle-Hop Grnund-Ayles-ford-Lady A ylesford's, called the Friars -Maidfone-Eoxley Abbey-Lecds Lathe-Eaft Farley Church and Bridge -Barming Tefton Bridge-Nettlefted -Twyford-Brantduridge- Aylesford Caftic-Tunbridge-Penfinurlt--Hever Caftle--.-Tunbriage Wells---Bayham Abbey.

The preface exhibits a very clear account of the Author's plan, and
affords a good fpecimen of the language in which the work is written.
"The views felected in the courfe of this work, form the natural and artificial fecnery of this rich and fertile country; and are reprefented with that fideliry which the Author flatters himfelf will entitle him to the parronage of a difcerning public.
"Where he has been confcious that the fame fubject had been delineated by others, he has endeavoured fo to vary the point of view, as to render the objects matcrially different, and in fome inftances is induced to hope he may have made a more favourable felection."

In the Writcr's account of Turbridge Wells, he gives the following anecdote of Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. "She was advifed to vifit this place for the recovery of her health, and tents were crected for her reception upon Bifhop's Down Common, as at that time no houfe ftood on this defart part of the county. She is faid to have one day walked from the well into the borders of Suffex, where, growing weary, fhe fat down on a bank for repofe, after which the ordered a ftone to be placed there in remembrance of her excurfion; and fome adulatory lines were added thereto by one of her atiendants. Of the ftone or infeription no trace is to be found; but the fpor has ferved as a refting-place to many a weary traveller fince her time, as an alc-houfe has been erected thereon in the road to Frant, and is known by the fign of the Black Dog."

Memoirs of the Literary and Philofophical Society of Manchefter, VoI. IV. Part I. 8vo. Cadell.
(Continued from Page 351.)

Art. V. On the impression of reality attending Dramatic Representations. By J. Aikin, IVI. D. Communicated by Doctor Percival. Read Oct.g.
THIS Paper we have perufed with a very great degree of fatisfaction and entertainment: the theory of moral fentiment is an intercfting chapter of Metaphyficks; the nearer we can reduce it to the practical experience of our Vol. XXIV.
minds, the more it informs and delights us; and the more familiar we become with it, we become better pleafed and better acquainted with ourfelves. In the diffufive treatifes with owhich the Public have lately been favoured upon this extenfive or rather boundlefs fubject, we difcover much to admire, but we are fo frequently forced to doubt or to diffent, that we can fcarce be faid to read with either convietion or pleafure.

The little Effay before us, confining itfelf to a particular and defined object, delights and perfuades together; it explains to us our own known feelings, and enables us with facility to reject thofe imperious and authoritative accounts of them which have been impofed upon us by literary tyrants of our own creation or worthip, and at the fame time it vindicates the rule and tafte of the Antients and Moderns who poifeffed it, from the arbitrary charges which have not been without impertinence preferred againft them.
Doctor Johnfon, who was not jealous of Shakefpeare, and who loved a paradox at his foul, who difputed oftener for victory than for truth, and who with a found judgment was miferably amerced by nature of his fhare of tafte, chofe to defend the indefeafible violations of the Dramatic unities, fo prominent and fo difgraceful in the works of that exalted genius, In his preface to Shakefpeare he argues, that as we do not even in fact believe a Dramatic reprefentation to be rcal, fo we cannot injure the effect of it by any thing which has a tendency to defitroy that belief; "and he feems," fays Doctor Aikin, "to triumph not a little in expofing the abfurdity of an imagined conviction that a fcene palifing before our cyes is real, when we are all the time comfious that it begun in fiction."

To Doctor Aikin, on the contrary, is -appears, that " in tbis inffance, as well as perhaps in many others, the critic has taken a very nar:ow furvey of the human mind, and has only jikimed the furface for that truth which lay fomewhat decper." Wc do not for our own part entertain the leaft doubt, but that Doctor Aikin has proved his affertion inconteftibly, and that nut only he has overthrown the laborious but deceitful reafoning of his powerful antagonift, but eftablifacd a true and beautiful theory of his own. It fhall be our care to fele Ct fuch extracts from Doctor Aikin's ERay, as will make the Reader moft eafily acquainted with his fyftern and manmer, and which can be contained at the fame time within the narrow limits of our Review.
"Why is it that the view of a real fcene of diffecfs, in which we are not perfonally concerned, operates upon Qur feelings but in confequence of that general principle of sur nature, whereby the image of human paffions in anowher, excites correfponding emotions in
ourfelves? Reality itfelf cannot operase upon us without a medizm; and in what refpect does the action produced bur the direct medium of the fenfes, differ from that produced by the remoter mediums of recollection, narration, or any mode of fictitious reprefentation? I behoid a perfon fuffering under the extremity of torture, and tind myfelf highly affected at the fpectacle. I make his feclings in fome refpect my own;-my flefh creeps upon my bones, and the pain of fympathy rifes to fuch a degree as to become intolerable. It is now over, and that portion of human mifery has no longer an exiffence. Still the ficene recurs to my mind, and whencver it intrudes all my pain is renewed, though with lefs intenfity; ad this continues to be the cafe till the ideas fade away. The identity of the fenfation is proved by the famenefs of the corporeal effects. If I fhuddered and turned pale at the real fipectacle, I do the fame at the firf recollections: if I ran with horror from the furmer, I plunge into company or bufinefs to deliver me from the latter. Now, if it be allowed that my own mind, acting upon itfelf, without the aid of external objects, be capable of creating an imaginary feene indiftinguifhable in its effects from a real one, why fhould not equal power be granted to thofe artificial methods, in which refembling, fenfible objects. are called in to affift the operations of the fancy?
"But, it may be faid, no one denies as a matter of fact the power of recollection and fictitious reprefentation to move the paffions, and the queftion is only, what is neceffary to the production of this effect? Now, fince in the cafe of a recollected feene, it cannot be a belief of reality, (for no man believes that the event on which he reflects is acted over again) why finould fuch belief have any thing more to do withs the efficacy of fietion! And this reafoning (on which Doctor Johnfon diffufcly dwells) is juft, as far as it goes ; but his error confifts in confounding with proper belief, that impreffion of reality, or temporary illufion, which I conceive abfolutely cffential to account for the undoubted effects produced by all the various initations of action. Bc. lief is the confequence of a rcllex operation cf the malnd, by which we are convinced of a truth after examination or enquiry. It is therefore incompatible with the imprefligas of illution;
for, as foon as they are examined, they are at an end. We cannot afk ourfelves whether they are true, without difco. vering them to be falfe. But it is certain we are often fo impreffed with a notion, as to entertain no prefent doubts about it, though it is no object of our belief, but, on the contrary, has repcatedly been detected by us as a falfehood.
" Doctor Johufon himfelf, fpeaking of what he terins the extrufion of Glofter's eyes in Lear, fays, that it "feems an act too horrid to be cudured in Dramatic exhibition, and fuch as muft always compel the mind to relieve its diffrefs by incredulity." Does not this exprefsly imply, that a lefs horrid and unnatural action would pafs on the fage for real; and that the ufual affection of the mind in dramatic exhibitions is an impreffion of reality? Hiftorical incredulity cannot be here meant ; for how are we fure that the fory was not truc? befides, we read with tolerable tranquillity of fatts fill more fhocking. It muft then be the "increctulus odit" of Horace,-a refolution to difcard and reject what fo much pains us. Horace did not difbelieve that Medea had murdered her children; but when the fact was reprefented to him in a vifible difplay, the horror he felt made him refule to admit it as a true fcenc."
We omit from neceffity feveral inflances cited with great ingenuity from the experience of reveries, from the contemplation of the moft highwrought feenes in Moralifts or Hiltorians; - is, for example, Sterne's ftory of Le Fevre, and the Landing of Agrippina with the Afhes of her Hurband, doubtlefs the moft pathetic defeription in Tacitus, or any other Hiftorian;that we may accompany Doctor Aikin to the Theatre, where we fhall find him particularly interefting and convincing:
"Attend me next to the theatre. 1 go, it is acknowledged, with the full conviction that the place is Drury-lanc, and that the actors are merely players, reprefenting a fiction for their own emolument. Nay, I go with the avowed purpofe of fecing a favourite actrefs in a particular character. The curtain draws up, and after fome preparation, enters Mrs. Siddons in Belvidera. The firft employment of my mind is to criticize her performanse, and I admire the juftnefs of her action, and the unequalled expreffivenefs of her toncs and looks. The Play procceds, and I amm made privy to a
horrid plot. With this, domeftic dif. treffes are mingled, involving the twe moft interefting characters in the piece. By degrees, 1 lofe fight of Mrs. Siddons in her proper perfon, and only vicw her in the affumed flape of Belvidera, I ceafe to criticife hor, but give way with full foul to all the fentiments of love, tendernefs, and anxiety which fhe utters. As the cataftrophe advances, the accumulated difirefs and anguifh lay fait hold on my heart : I lob, weep, am almofi choaked with the mixedernotions of pity, terror, and apprehenfion, and totally forget the theatre, the actors, and the audicnce, till perhaps my attention to prefent objects is recalled by the fcreams or fiwooning of a neighbour ftill more affected than myfelf. Shail the cold critic now tell me, I am fure you do not believe Mrs. Siddons to be Belvidera, and therefore you can only be affected in confequence of "the reflexion that the evils before you are evils to which yourfelf may be expofed ---you rather lament the poinibility, than fuppoie the prefence of milery." The identity of Belvide , is out of the queftion; for who was sicividera? and certainly my own liability to evils, fome of them impolfible to happen to me, and others highly improiable, is the fartheft thing from my thoughts ; befides, wera the ciffect of a fpectacle of diffrefs dependant on this principle, it would be equally requifite in the real, as in the fictitious fecne. What I fecl, is geninine frumpatby, fuch as by a law of my nature ever refults from the image of fuffering fellow-creature, by whatioever means fuch an image is excited. The more powerfully it is impreffed on my imagination, and the more compleatly it banifhes all other ideas either of fenfe or refexion, the more perfect is its cffcet ; and reality has no advantage in this refpect over fiftion, as long as the temporary illufion produced by the latter continues. That fuch an illufion fhould take place at the theatre, where every circumftance art can invent has been employed to favour it, cannot be thought extraordinary, after it has been flewn, that a fcene of the mind's own creation can effect it.
" And for what end, but that of deception, are fuch pains taken in adjufting the fcenery, dreffes, decorations, \&cc. to as near a refemblance as poffible of reality :- Why might not the piece be as well read in the clofet as reprefented on the frage, if all its effeet depended
on the pleafing modulation of language. prompting juft refections on life and manners? Some effcet, doubtlefs, is produced by a tragedy read, but this is exactly in proportion to the draraatic powers of the reader, and the ftrength of imagination in the hearce; and always falls much frort of that of a perfect reprcfentation on the fraze.
"But, fays the critic, " the delight of tragedy proceeds from a confcioulinefs of fiction; if we thought murders and treafons real, they would pleafe no more." Deligbt is not the word by which I would chufe to denote thofe fenfations in the decper feenes of tragedy, which often arife to fuch a pitch of interfity, as to be really and exquifitely painful. I do not here mean to enter into an enquiry concerning the fource of the intercft we take in fpectacles of terior and diftrefs. It is fufficient to oblerye, that juit the fame difficulty here occurs in reality, as in fietion. Every awful and terrific fcene, from an eruption of Etna, or an attack on Gibraltar, to a ftreet-fire or a boxing-match, is gazed at by affembled multitudes. In hiftorics, is iz not the page of battles, "trealons and murders," on which we dwell with moft avidity? I do not hefitate to affert, that we never behold with pleafure in fictitious reprefentation, what we fhould not have viewed with a fimilar fenfation in real action. The trurh is, that many of the tragic dif. troffes are fo blended with lofty and heroic fentiments, that the impreffion of forrow for the fufferer is loft in applaufe and admiration."

With refpect to other violations of character, fable, diétion, \&zc. Dr. Aikin is equally clear and elegant. ThcDrama, he obferves, divided as it is into acts, is a hiftory of which parts are delivered in dialogue, the reft in narration. "It is impoffible," fays he, "to give a reafon why the mind, which can accompany with its cmotions a feries of entire narration, flould refufe to follow a ftory of which the molt friking parts are exhbited in a manner more peculiarly impretfive. During the continuance, indeed, of the dramatic action, every thing flould be as much as poffible in uniion; for as the flage is the moft exact imitation of real life that art can invent, and in fome refpects even perfect, an inconffency in one point is rendered more obvious by comparifon with the reft. Thus, with regard to time; as the converfulio. on the fage employs
the very fame fuace of time as it would in a real fcene, it feems requifite, that the accompanying aftion thould not exceed thofe limits. If, while the ftage has been occupied ty the fame performers, or an uninterrupted fucceffion of new ones, the fory thould require the tranfactions of half a day to run parallel with the difcourfe of half an hour, we could fcarcely fail to be fenfible of an incongruity, and cry to ourlelves, "This is impolibie!" Such a circumfrance would give a rude flack to the train of our ileas, and awaken us out of that dreanz of the fancy, in which it is the great purpofe of dramatic reprefentations to engage is. For not withftanding a critic of Dr. J Chufon's mame (whofe heat and imagination, however, appear from numerous inftances to have been very intractabie to the efforts of fiction) has thought fit to treat the fuppofed illufion of the theatre with ridicule, I cannot but be convinced of the exiftence of what I have fo often myfelf felt, and feen the effects of in others i and if the point were to be decided by authority, 1 might connidently repofe on that of the judicious Horace, who characterifcs his mafter of the drama, as one,

## -- qui pectus inaniter angit, Imitar, mulcet, falf: tervor bus implet UV màus; É mociò me Tbebis, modò ponit Atbenis.

6 The notion of a temporary delufion prodaced by the imitative arrs, and particularly by the Drama, is, I obferve, fupported by Dr. Darwin, in the ingenious profe Inte ludes of his Loves of the Plants; and by arguments fo fimilar to thofe here made ufe of, that it will be proper for me to fay, that this flort Elfay wis writren fome years before the appearance of that beatiful poem. The writer whom Dr. Darwin combats on this occafion is Sir Johua Reynolds, who feems implicitly to have adopted the opinion of his friend Dr. Johufon.

## J. Aikin."

We fhould not have thought it neceffary to add the note, if Dr. Aikin had not expreffed an anxiery for which it will account. We hope to perufe many other effays, on fimilar fubjects, from this ingenious and elegant pen, which has fo much adorned and relieved the feveres fucties of the Literary Sccicty of Wanchefter.
[To be conitinued, ]
Sixtecn

Sixteen Sermons on various Subjects and Occafions. By George Horne, D. D. late Bilhop of Norwich. Now firft collected into one Volume Octavo. 5s. Robinfons.

OF this truly primitive Prclate we may obferve wnat Gregory Nazinozen faid of St. Bafil, " anticiua probitatc fimplicitareque preditus. Et eruditis pietate, et piis eruditionis laude antecellcns, ita fecundas doctrine ferens, ut pietatis primas obtineret."

But few divines of later time have done fuch cicutial fervice to the interefts of Chriftianity, and particularly to the effablifhed Church of this kingdom, as Bithop Hornc,

We can revert to the period when a liftleffinefs liad begun to fpread iefulf throughout our academical feats of literature with refpect to the cultivation of genuine theology; when an indifference to the grand peculiarities of the Chriftian Religion had crept upon its minifters; and of courfe an alarming preparation made for a new appearañce in the creed of the Church, detitructive of the fundamentals of its antient faith. The innocence of erior in religious opinion was publicly maintained; Chrititanty began to be confilered in no bigher point of view than as a more excellent fyftem of morality, and its Spiritual nature to be difregaried or contemned. At fuch a critical period as this, it was the glory of Dr. Horme to diftinesuifh himfelf as a champion for decaying trutb. He, in conjunction with fome other worthy confeffors, net only folt it to be their duty to cxert their utmoff influence againft the prevailing diclufion, but acted thoroughly confonant wish their fcelings. Thcir fermons, fo different from thofe of the generality of divines, wore the complete caft of plain unadulterated Chriftianity, and in confequence the preachers were treated with obloquy. They were branded with nicknames, and pointed at as objects of contempt; and not only fo, but publicly abufed both from the pulpit and the prefs. One author, in the furror of his zeal to viudicate to human reafon a greater portion of value and ftrength in the bufinefs of falvation than it is intitled to, very politely called our prelate, who was then only M. A. and an exemplary fellow of Magdaiene College, " a'frantic Enthufaxfi?" But he role fuperior to all this contemptuous treatment, and his Apoingy for him. fuif and thofe who with him conceived it to be thecir duty to preach the word
of God in its genuive purity, will ever fand as a noble monumeat of his ability, integrity and piety; and we do not hefitate in declaring, that it ought to be put into the hands of every candidate for the Chriftian miniftry, and alfo to be carcfully and frcquently perufed by every one who partakes of that important office.
We confider ourfelves as greatly beholden to the publifhers for this colletion of the Biihop's Scrmens, all of which have appeared before the public at difierent times, and in - feparate form ; and we are happy to find that there are two volumes of his pofthumous furmons fpeecily to be publifhed. But we fhould have been much better pleafed at fecing a complete uniform collection of his whole works, with a good memcir of the excellent author prefixed. Such a collection muk be carneftly defired by all true lovers of learning, good tafte, and piety. Nor can we avoid hore expreffing our defire that a hiographical notice of Biflop Horne may be tranfintted to us from fome of our many correlpondents, for the ufe of our Magazine. Having faid thus much on the author, it is time now for us to turn our attention to the prefent volume of Sermons, by whicls be being dead yet fpeaketh.
The firft Sermon in this collcation was preached at St. Mary's, January 30, 1-6I, and is entitled, The Chriftian King, upon . Peter ii. 21. "Leaving us an example that we flould follow his fteps."
Parallels between the Saviour of the world and King Charles have been often drawn by the Church divines, and as often complained of by their oppo nents. Sucli parallels have been treated, not only as injudicious, but even as impious; and it inuft be confeffed that fome of the old fermons on this anniverfary wcre too ftrongly caft in favour of the monarch, and run upon circumfrances that were far from being reconcileable cither to moderate policy, or rational religion.
The prefent fermon is an exception againft this complaint: it abounds with beautiful fentiments, expreffed in clegant language, and contains a juft charader and vindication of that unfortanate Monarch.

The preacher very ingeniontly apoLogizes for drawing a parallel between the Redeemer of Mankind and the Royal Martyr. The Chrifian charafeer is, as is well obferved, to be conformable to the pattern fet by Our Lord when on earth, in all his amiable tempers and difpolizions. We cannot wonder then, " when we find the lives, a * actions, and fufferings of all the Saints from the beginning to the end of the world bearing fuch an analogy to thofe of Chrift, aud of each other. For it canoot poffibly, in the nature of things, be otherwife, feeing they all walk by the frac way to the fame end; and it is one and the felf-fame foint that lives and rules in their hearts, forming and fathioning them to ond and the fame model of devorion and piety, temperance and chafity, humility and meekpels, patience and refignation, faith and charity, rightcoufucfs and holinefs. And there is an amalogy alfo, for the fame caufe, between the lives and astions of the ebidron of difobectience in all ages and nations, as the fame fipirit worketh in themr ail, and the fame part is actod, be the aetr's name Cam, Korah, or Croniwell.'

Speaking of the King prastice of ecvotion, our author obferves, that " his finh, like the royal bird, borne upwards on the frong and well-poifed pimines of a devotion as manly as it was ardent. and having the eyes of her faith fixed on the glories of the Sun of Righ teonfnets, letit the world, and all things in it behind her, till her return. What a aoble fight is Chrifianity feated upon a thione!

In drawing the character of the King. confiderable ule is made of that excellent and truly Royai work, the Eikoin Bafiline, and frequent references are made to Hume's Hifory. Of the former the preacher fays, thatit is " a book inferior only to the facred writings, and which it were much to be wifhed were the companion of every fon and daughter of the Church of England.' We think this fermon to be one of the very belt ever preached upon the fubjuet and orcafion.

Surmon 11. was preached be Fire the Sons of the Clergy at St. Paul's, May 6, 1762, and the text is extromely appofite, Lam. v. 3. "We are orphans and fatherlefs, our mothers are as widows."

The claim of the clergy upon the benevoicnce of the laity is well expreffod, and particularly that of their wi. dows and unbans pathaically enforect.

The learnct preacher juttly laments that cvil whici fo grearly difgraced the Refornation, and at prefent fo depreffeth the parochial clorgy of Englano, "the alicnation of the tythes from the livings." And in this calfe we jom in the wihh here fo ardently offered, that "this remonent of popery may te cleared, and the Reformation be carricd to its full perfuction.

The third fermon is intitled, "Works through Faith a Condition of our Juftification." Text, James ii. 24. "You fee then how that by woiks a man is juftifi ed, and not by faith only."

This difcourfe is a very ufeful antidote againft Antinomianifm. The preacher quotes largely the authority of the learned and pious Bifonp Bull.

Sermon IV. was preached at 8t. Mary's in Oxford, at the Alfizes, March 4, 1773, and is intixled, "The InHuence of Chriftianity on Civil Socicty," from Titus ii. Ix. 12. "The grace of God, which bringeth falvation, hath appeared to all men, teaching us, that denying ungodlinefs and worldly lufts, we thould live foberly, righteoufly, and godly, in this prefent world."

In this truly excellent difcourfe the polition is fully proved, that "Chrifianity, as reprofented in the text, bears towards focicty, and the welfare and felicity of mankind upon earth, the molt friendly apect."

Sermon V. was preached in the chapel of the Afylum for Femalc Orphans, May 19, 1774, on Acts xx. 3ヶ. "It is more bieffed to give than to receive."

The necerfity of fociety is thus forcibly and clegantly reprefented in this valuable fermon: " We may be convinced by a little reflection, that the gitts of Heaven, poured in ever fuch profufion around man, cannot make hime happy. Self is an idol that can contribute no more to its own wellbeing, than the idols worfhipped of old. Take a man out of the world, place him in folitude, and you will fee that all the iuppofed fources of felicity fail at once. Inveft him with power; there are none nn whom it can be exercifed. Fill his treafury with gold and filver; they have lof all their value. Let him posfefs the higheft reputation; there is no onc to regard it. Beftow upon him the abilitics of an Angcl; they will prey upon themfelves, for want of other materials. Adorn him with cvery accomplifament; every accomplifhment will bo ufcicis. Nay, of pirty itielf, practicus
only in fokitude, it has been remarked by an elegant writer, that "like the flower blooming in the defart, it may give its fragrance to the winds of heaven, and delight thofe unbodied fpirits that furvey the works of God and the actions of men ; but it beftows no af. fiftance upon earthly beings, and however free from the taints of impurity, yet wants the facred fplendor of beneficence." The gifts of God, unlefs diffuted to others, became unprofitable to the owner. To be enjoyed they mult be communicated, and taken upon the rebound."
The application in favour of the in. fitution un which occafion the Sermon was preached, is tender, patheric, and engaging.

The Sixth Sermon is another Affize fermon, preachedat St. Mary's, July 27, 1775, on I. Sam. ii. 30. "Them that honour me I will honour; and they that defifife me fhall be lightly efteemed.". It is intitled, "The Providence of God manifelfed in the Rife and Fall of Empircs." This pofition is ably fupported by an adduction of facts chiefly taken from the facred hiffory; the obforvations are perrineut, the language elegant, the argumients folid, and the application clofe and ardenely pious.

The Scventh Sermon hath for its title, "Chrift the Objét of veligious Adora." tion, and therefore very God." Text, Rom. x. 13. "Whotioever fhall cail upon the name of the Lord thall be faved."

Our Saviour's right to divine honours is here, we think, fufficiently proved by a copious adduction of feripture authorities, and the preacher's reafoning upon then fhews him to have been a very able and dextrous controverfialif. It would pe a dificult thing, we believe, for a Socinian to anfwer this difcourle.

Sermon VIII, was preached before the Houfe of Commons on the Faft, February 4, 1780. Text, Deut, xxiii. 3. " When the hoft goeth forth againft thine enemies, then , keep thee from every wicked thing.", After fhewing that wars owe not their origin to Religion, the pracher oblerves well, "Doubtlefs the light of Clbsiflian, Catholic, Faithjul, and Apofolic Princes fending their numerous regiments to flaughter one another in the field of battic, forms a fhocking contraft to the fpirit of the meek and lowly Jefue- fo Hucking, that tome have been thercby
induced to maintain the utter unlaw fulnefs of all war. But what then is to be done? Who can prevent a refflefs and ambitious state from attacking its neighbour? In theie circumftances fuch men muft either defend themicleses, or be defended by others, or God muft interpofe miraculoufly in their defence, or all muft quietly fubmit to conquef and captivity by an unjuft invader. Had this laft been intended, that rigid moralift the Baptift would not have regulated, but prohibited the military profeffion; nor would Chriftians have ferved, as we know they did, with fidelity and diligence, in the armics of the Pagan Emperors."

The neceffity of war then fanding thus, the preacher well enforces the cultivation of righteoufnefs on the part of the people who are obliged to have recourie to it in order to infure it fucccfs. "Ict the foldier," fays he, "as well as the Chriftian, put on his armour with prayer and fupplication." He liamonts, however, with earneftefs, and perhaps with reafon, the degeneracy of his countrynen in a variety of important inftances. God looks upon us, and " beholds his ordinances neglected, his faiubaths profaned, his facraments difparaged, his temples forfaken, his minifters defpifed, his religion torn in pieces by contending feCts, while there feems to be fcarcely enough of it for each of them to take a litule; the infidel openly reviling, or covertly mocking ; the faith once delivered to the faints deferted for the dregs of Socinianifm; a fet of men ftyling themfelves Philofophers, wantoning in all the paradoxical abfurditics of fecpticifm, leaving us betweera them neidicer matter nor ipirit, neither body nor foul, and doing their beft endeavours, in their lives and after their deaths, to render us a nation literalify "without God in the world." We flould be heartily glad if we could fay that the laple of thirteen years and upwards had rendered fuch a complaint totally inapplicable to the prefent period.
Let ne quote and apply to our countiymen, in the prefent juncture, this cxcultent and truly parrioric paffageIt is affereling-it is fuitable. "One thing is yet behind-And $O$ that my reice could reach the remotefe corners of the land, to proclaim to all its inhabitnats the wifhes of Pritain, that hes children would dwell tógether in unity, that they would not cmpley their thin-
ing talents and extenfive atteinments merely in thwarting each other; that they would not revive old jealoufies and animofities, or fow new ones; that they would abolifh enmity, and frain every nerve in the profecution of this only contention-who fhill ftand firft and do moft fervice in the ", caufe of their King and their country."
This is followed by annther Faft Sermon, preached before the Univerfity of Oxford, Fcbruary 21, 1781, upon Ifaiah xxvi. g. "When thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteoufnefs."

This is a very ingenious difcourfe, and ably vindicates the doctrine of a fuperintending Providence againft the cavils of infidels, particularly Mr. David Hume in his Dialogues concerning Na tura! Religion. The author quotes feveral paffages from Dr. Johrifon on phyfical and moral evil with great pertinence and pleafure.
Sermon X. was preached in the Cathedral of St. Paul, before the Society for promoting Chrifian Knowledge, June 12, 1783 , on 2 . Theff. iii. 13. "Be not weary in well-doing."
The necelfity of firitual knowledge is well explained, and the duty of comin unicating it well enforced by the learned preacher. A good account is given of the inftitution here recommended to fupport, and the application urging that fupport is in his ulual file, perfuafive and pathetic.
The next fermon we have frequently read with great fatisfaction. It is intitled, "The Antiquity, Ufe, and Excellence of Church Mufic," on Palm lvii. 8. "A wake up, my glory; awake lute and harp!" and was preached at the opening of a new organ, in the Cathedral of Canterbury, July 8, 1784. We have not read a more ingenious, or a more pleafing difcourfe upon this delightful fubject than that before us. The learned author enters into an hiftorical difculfion of the point; and the
following remark is curious, and will, no doubt, be acceptable to the reader; "With us of the Church of England, Church Mufic ceatcd for a thort period in the latt century. By the fecteries of that day, organs werc holden in abomination; and the fury of an cuthuliaftic zea!, which feems to have been deaf as well as blind, defroyed many capital inffuments. It is obfervanie, however, of Milion, though fo watraly engaged againft the Church, that his tafte got the better of his prcjudices; for in one of his finaller pooms hic fpeaks of cathedral fervice-as it ought to be fpoken of-and in a manner truly wo: thy of himfeif:

But let my due feet never fail
To walk the frudious cloyfters palc, And love the high embowed roof, With antique pillars mafy proof, And foried windows richly dight, Cafting a dim religious light.

There let the pealing organ blow, To the full voic'd choir below, In fervice high and anthcins clear, As may with fiveetnefs, thro'minc ear, Diffolve me into extafics,
And bring allHeaven before minceyes.

> IL PENSORCSO.
"It is much to the honour of the members of the Kirk of Scotland, that many of them have lately fubfribed liberally towards the crection of an epiicopal chapel, with an organ, at Edinburgh. The votaries of Prefhytery not only bear the found of the organ, but, I believe, have adopted it in fome of their own places of worfhip in England. Oh, might all their other prejudices in our disfavour die away and vanifh in like manner!"
The utility of mufic, as applied to divine worflaip, is well and forcibly evinced; and in a manner, we may ventmre to fay, that muft give entertainment to every reader of genuine tatte and piety. (To be continued.)

Six Views in the Neighbourhood of Llangolien and Bala. Dedicated to the Right Hon. Lady Eleanor Butler, and Mifs Ponfonby. By J. G. Wood, jun. No. 39, New Bond-ftreet. Price One Guinea plain, and One Guinea and a Half coloured.

THESE Views are no lefs worthy of the attention of the public than of the patronage of the elegant and accomplifhed ladies to whom they are dedicated. The young artift has, with great tafte and felicity of judgment, felected his Views, and has rendered
them with an equal regard to truth and to nature. The Vignette reprefents a beautiful cottage near Tlangollen, the refidence of the ladies to whom the work is infcribed, and by whote exquifite tafte that delicious retreat was embellifhed and decorated.

A Letter from Edward Wortley Montague, Efq. F. R. S. to William Watson, M. D. F. R. S. containing an Account of his Journey from Cairo in Egypt, to the Written Motntains in the Desert of Sinal. Reccived January the 3 d ; and read before the Royal Society March $\mathrm{I}_{3}, 1766$.

1T is with a good deal of difficulty that I have prevailed upon myicelf to write to you, for, as coming now to Italy was quite unforefeen, and I am immediately going back to the Eaft, I have not my jourral with me, but luckily have the famous infcriptions. I am fenfible every Paper I fend to the Royal Society expofes more and more my ineapacity. However, as thefc infcriptions are much wanted, I cannot avoid fending them. I thall only feak to fome of the points the Bifhop of Clogher mentions; but cennot avoid being now and then a little prolix.
1 fet out from Cairo by the road known by the name of Tauriche Beni Ifrael, Road of the Children of Ifrael. After twenty hours travelling, at about three miles an hour, we paffed, by an opening in the mountains on our right hand, the mouutains Maxattee. There are two Hiore reads; one to the northward of this, which the Mecca pilgrims go ; and one to the fouth, beFiween the mountains, but never travelled (as it docs not lead to Sué, to which it is thirty hours marcin from Cairo). Through this breach the Children of Ifrael are faid to have entered the Mountains, and not to have taken the moft fouthern road, which I think moft probable : for thofe ralleys,to judge by what one now fecs, could not be paffable for Pharaoh's chariots. This breach, the inhabitants told me, leads directly to a plain called Badcah, which in Arabic fignifies fomething new and extraordinary, and alfo the beginning, as the beginning of every thing is new, i. e. was not before known.

At Sucz I found an opportunity of going to Tor by fea, which I gladiy embraced, that, by going nearer the place at which the Ifraelites are fuppofed to have entered the Gulf, and having a view from the fea, as well of that as of the oppofite fhore, I might be alittle better able to form a judgment about it. Befides, I was willing to have the views, bearings, and foundIngs, which 1 took, and they will appear fome time or other; but this Paper would fcarce be their place, if I had them with tine.

Vol. XXIV.

When we were oppofite to Badeah, it feemed to me (for 1 was not on fhowe) a plain, capable of containing the Ifraelites, with a fmall elevation in the middle of it. I faw fomething too like ruins. The captain and pilots told me, that this was the place where the Ifraelites entered the fea, and the ruins were thofe of a Convent (I fuppofe built on the fpot in commemoration of the fact); they added, that there was good water there. There is here a frong current, which fets to the oppofite fhore, about fouth-eaft; it forms by jts frength a whirlpool, where failors faid flips were loft, if forced into it, for want of wind, by the current. This poct is about fix miles northward of Cape Karondel; and juft below this pool there is a fand, a flat ifland at low watcr, which runs eaft and weft about three miles. This fand I fuppofe is thrown up by the force of the current; and the fame current; by the refiftance it meets with from this bank, being foreed back into the cavity made by this excavation, forms the whirlpool. This pool is called Birque Pbaraone, the Well or Pool of Rharaoh; and here they affirm his hoft was deftroyed. I hhall ray more of this as I travel back by land. We came to an anchor in fifteen fathom water, within a mile and a half of the fhore, to the fouthward of this fand, and in the Birque Karondel, to the northward of the Cape; here the eaftern thore is already mountainous, which, near this place, was a fíndy beach : the Egyptian fhore, from Suez to Badcah, is likewife rocky and fteep; fo no entering upon the gulf from that fhore, but at Badeah or Suez.
It is high-water always when the Moon is at her meridian height, and it ebbs fix hours. At Suez, it flows fix feet; the fpring tides are nine, and in the variable months, from the beginning of November to the end of April, fometimes twelve. From the begin? ning of May to the beginning of October, a northerly wind gencrally rifes and goes down with the Sun; it is often very ftrong. This wind never fails in thefe months, unlefs there be Lome violent form ; the reft of the year

In 11
the winds are variable, and when they blow hard at S. and S. S. E. thefe winds fet up the fea through the narrow ftreight of Babel Mandel, and up this gulf through its mouth, between Gebel El Zait, on the weft fide of this fea, and the fouthermof point of the bay of Tor, on the caft ficte of this wefterin branch of this fea, where it is not above twelve or fourteen miles over. I fuppofe fuch a wind, hindering the water from going out, caufes this extraordinary increafe in the fpring tides. We fee the frme thing happen with thefame winds at Venice, benth gulfs ruming nearly in the fame direction.

The Egyptian, weftern, or Thebaic fiore, from Balcah fouthward to oppofite Tor, on the eaftern thore, is all mountainous and fteep; and at Elim, the northernmof point of the bay of Tor, ends the ridge of mountains, which begin on the eaftern fliore of this weitem branch at Karoncel. I fay nothing of Ehn, or Tor, or the marime productions of this gulf, as this Paper is intended to give an account of Sharme, Meenah El Dzahab, Kadefh Barnea, the frone which Mofes ftruck twice, and the infcriptions. 1, however, muft fay, that from this place Mount Sinai, properly called, cannut be feen; but only the ridge or group of mountains in which is is, and which altogether form that part of this tongue of tand calied in general Mount Sinai. The garden of the Monks of Mount Sinai at Elim rencers in Dates, \& 8 . 20,000 piaftres per anni. or 2,5001 .

We from thence croffed the plain, in about cight hours, and entered the mountains of Sinai. They are of Gra. nite of difierent colours. At the cntrance of the narrow breach through wnich we pared, I faw, on a large loofe Granite ftone, an infcription in unknown charaeters, given, I think, by Dr. Pocock, Bifhap of Offory; however, as the Ifratlites had no writing that we know of when they paffed here, I did not think it of confequence crough to fopp for; the Arabs told me it was relative to a battle fought here between Arabs; and indeed I do not fee what point of hiftory it can illuftrate ; befides there are not above five or fix words. We arrived at the Conrent of Mount Sinai after the ufual difficulties mentioned by uther travellers, were received as ufual, and faw the ufual places, of which; however, I thall give the plairs as well as elevations
which I took. I muft fay, that the Monks were far from owning to me that they had ever meddled with the print of the foot of Mahomet's Camcl. I examined it narrowly, and no chiffel has abfolutely ever touched it, for the coat of the Granite is entire and unbroke in every part; and every body knows, that if the coat of lefs hard ftoncs than Granite is once deftroyed, it never retarns. It is a moft curiou lufus nature, and the Nahometansturn it to their ufe.

Meribah is indeed furprifingly ftrik. ing. I examined the lips of its mouths, and found that no chiffel had ever worked there; the channel is plainly worm by only the courfe of water, and the bare infpection of it is fufficient to convince any one it is not the work of man. Anongft the innumerable cracks in rocks, which I have feen in this, as well as other parts of the world, I never met with any like this, except that at Jerulalem, and the two which are in the rock Mofes ftruck twice, of which hereafter.

I had cnquired of the Captain and the two pilots of our flip, about Sharme and Dzahab, on the weftern fhore of tire caftern branch of the Red-fea; they told me that they were often forced up the Elanitic gulf, the eaftern branch of the Red fia, and gencrally went to Sharme and fometimes as high as Dzahab; that they gencrally ran from Cape Mahonct, the fouthernmoft part of the peninfula between thofe two gulfs, to Sharme, in fix hours, becaufe they aliways made as much more way as they commonly do, they very feldom going there but in a form : they gencrally rue four knots, fo this makes forty-eight miles, which brings it to the northward of Tor. Tor is in lat. 27. 55. Cape Mahomet thirty miles fouthward, lat. 27.25. Sharme forry-cight miles nearly N. lat. $2^{3} .13$. confequently about E.N. of Sinai. The port is pacty large, furrounded with high monntains, the entrance very narrow, and the water doep quite to the rocks, which are fo very fteep, that a ftone dropt from the fummit falls into the bafon. No wind can be felt here; they don't caft anchor, but faften their cables to the rocks. There is good water; fome habitations are found oll the fides of the mountains, and a pretty large village at top: this feems to antwer the idea of Neft Ken. Dyahab lies as high again up the gulf, fo forty-Eight miles more, or ins lat. 290

This port is confiderably larger than the former, and very good, but not fo clofely furrounded with mountains; it is, however, very fafc. There is a well of great antiquity with very good water; very confiderable ruins are found, and they fay, there was a great city formerly ; but no inhabitants now, except an Aratian camp of 2000 men. There is a read from it to Jerufflem, formerly much frequented. Thus far the Captain and pilots. I enquired from the monks, as well as Arabs, about thefe places, as well as about the ruins, fuppofed by my learned friend the Bithop of Oifory to be Kadeth Barnea: the former could only tell me, they had not received any fifh from thence in many years, that it was two eafy days journey off, but the road was mountainous; fo one may fuppofe the diftance lefs than forty miles. The Arabs agreed as to the road; but they faid, it was once a large place where their Prince lived, whofe daughter Mofes married; that Mofes was afterwards their Prince, and the greateft of all prophets. Thefe Arabs place Mofes the firft, Solomon the fecond, Mahomet the third, Chritt the fourth, and then the Prophets of the Bible. As to Dzahab, the monks only knew the diftance to be four days journey, and that there was a road from it to Jerufalem. The Arabs told me the fame, fo the diftance is about eighty miles. I cuquired of them all about the ruins; they told me there were confiderable ones about haif way to Dzahab, about forty miles from Sinai; but I fhould think Kadecth muft have been much nearer to J crufalem. I avould willingly have gone to thefe places; but as the four clans of Arabs, which inhabit this promontory, were then at war one with the other, I ceuld get no conductor. In another jouracy 1 hope to be more lucky, for this is all hearlay; however, combining the whole together, and comparing it with what we collect from feripture, I think we may well conclude sharme to be Midian, and Meenah El Dzahab to be Eziongeber : what the interjacent ruins are I cannot conjecture; but I belicve I have found Kadefl Barnca to be clicwhiere. I think it cannot be here, for the Ifraelites were on the borders of the Holy Land, or Land of Promife, when they were ordertd back; and when they wwere ftopped by the Moabites, they are faid to have been brought up from Kadefh Barnea; and I meet with
no place in facred writing, or any ancient geographer, neither Strabo nor any other, that draw the line of divifion between this promontory and the Land of Promife fo low down; nor could they do it, as thefer ruins are within almort feventy miles of the extremity of it. There are two roads from Mount Sinai to Jerufalem, the one through Pharan, the otber by the way of Dzahab: that through Pharan is eleven days journey: two to Pharan, three to a ffation of the Mecca pilgrims called Scheich Ali, onc and an half to fome confiderable rains; all this to the northward : from thence four and fomething more to Jerufatem, by way of Hcbron, leaving the Afphatric lake on the right hand to the fouth-caftward. The other way is longer, on account of the road being more mountainous; that too paffes the fame ruins, and alfo Scheich Ali. I enquired about this when I was at Jerufalem, and reccived the vory fanie account, with this addition, that fuch Mahometans as went from Jerulalem to Mecca, went that way, to join the Cairo caravan at Scheich Ali. This feems to be a fituation oppofite to Kadeth Barnea; at the line drawn by all the gengraphers ; it is without Mount Sinai (taken for this whole tract); and juft before the Moabites, as the children of Ifrael paffed by Mount Hor, now Acaba, leaving the Afphaltic lake on theirleft hand, to the north-wef. The tradition too of the Arabs is, that they paifcd this way; therefore, I think, Kadefh Barnca muft be near this fpot. There are here confiderable ruins; and I know of no city that ever was here, for Petra lay more to the eaft, between the Afphaltic lake and the Elanitic gulf. To lcave no enquiry wanting, I alked the Rabbins of Jcrufalem where they placed Kadefh Barnea, and they faid thefe ruins.
We fet ont from Mount Sinai by the way of Schcich Salem; and after we had paffed Mahomet's fonc, came to the beautiful valley mentioned in the journal. I lay there (and hope I have difcovered the manna, but that will be the fubject of another paper) and did not fet out bpfore day-light, that I might not pafs the rock which Mofes firuck twice. I fcarched and enquired of my Arabs, but could neither hear nor fec any thing of it. Ifaw feveral fhort inferiptions, flained on fome parts of the mountains, the characters being the fame with thofe on Mount Sinai, I. 112

Meribahon

Meribah, \&e, given by the Bilhop of Offory. About four miles before we arrived at Pharan, we pafied thirough a remarkable breach in a rock; cach lide of it is perpendicular as a wall, about cighty feet high, and the breach is about forty broad, It is at this breach, I imagine, the Horites wert fmote, four miles beyond the prefent ruins of Pharan; for having paffed this breach they could make a ftand, nor could they well be purfued. Here, on the tops of the noountains to our right hand, zvere ruins of buildings, and one feemed a cafte, From Meribah to near this place, we had always rather defcended; in moft places there is the bed of a fream, and after rain the water runs; but a little befcre we came to this breach, it wwinded off tuwa ds the weft, for the waters fall into that part of the defert we croffed from Tor. Between this breach and Pharan, there are feveral fprings, and one at Pharan where we encamped; there is the bed of the river mentioned by the journal, the traditional account of which agrees with what is faid by St, Faul. Waters feem to have run from Meribah to within about fix miles of this place; the bed of a ftream is here again very plain, and a fpring at the upper end of it, which dues not yield water enough to make a ftrcam; the bed then is dry; four valleys terminate here, and form a large area. I enquired about the road to Jerufalem; the people agreed in the diftance and ruins. We travelled in the bed of the river through the valley to the north; and in about half an hour the fight and appearance of a large ftone, not unlike Meribah, which lay at fome diffance from the mountain on our right hand, ffruck me; and I alfo cbferved it had many fmall ftones upon it. The Arabs, when they have any fone or fpot in veneration, as Mahamet's frone, and the like, after their devotion, lay fome fmooth fone upon it. I arked what it was; they told me, Hagar Moufa, the ftone of Mofes, 1 Fold them that could not be, for that lay in Rephidim; they faid that was true, but this was Hagar il Choratain, the fone of the two firokes; that he ftruck it twice, and more water came from it than from Meribah; witnefs the river. The bed of the river winds to the eaftward, about E, S. E. I afked how far it went ; they faid this bed ran by Scheich Ali to thofe ruins, and quite way to the fea; fo the river muft
have begun here, and not at Pharan, and the bed from Pharan here is only formed (I fuppofe) by wintcr torrents. If this is the bed of the river montioned by St. Paul, as I dare fay it is, we have the fecond rock: if it runs to the ruins, as is faid, and there is no reafon to doubt it, they will be pretty plainly thofe of Kade?h Barnea ; and if this bed continn:es in the fame courle to the fea, as it probably does, this probably is the river at Rinccolura, fuppofed by Eratofthenes to be formed by the Arabian lakes, becaufe he did not know its miraculous head. This river is doubted of by Strabo, becaufe dried up to the fource, from the time the Ifraclites entered the Land of Promice, and the tradition was then loft. You inay fec Strabo's Affyria, edit. Cafaubon, p. 5. 10. towards the bottom. Pardon this bold conjeeture ; but it coincides and conciliates facred hiftory with ano tient geography. Thits too feems a proof, that this is realiy the fecond ftruck rock. As to the fiprings between the breach and Pharan, they certainly did not exift in the time of Mofes; or, if they did, they would have been as nothing to fo many people,

We went down a large valley to the weff towards the fea, and paffed the head of a valley a part of the defert of Sin, which feparatcs the mountains of Pharan from thofe which run along the coaft, and the fame plain which we had paffed from Tor. We had farce entered thefe mountains, and travelled an hour, when after paffing a meurtain, where there were vifible marks of an extinguifhed fubterrancons fire, we faw on our left hand a fimall rock, with foine unk nown characters cut on it, not ftained upon it, as thofe hitherto met with; and in ten nimutes we entered a vallcy fix miles brcad, running nearly north and fouth, with all the rocks whinch enclofe it on the weft fide, covered with characters. Thefe are what are called Gebe! El Macaatab, the Writ. ten Mountains. On exanining thefe charadters, I was greatly difappointed, in finding them every where interfperfed with figures of men and beafts, which convinced me they were not written by the Ifraclites; for if they had been after the publication of the law, Mofes would not have permitted thetn to engrave iniages fo immediately after he had reccived the Second Commandmest : if they went this way, and arit along the coaft, they had thon no
charaters that we know of，unlefs fome of them were fkilled in hierogly－ phics，and thofe have no connection with them．It will be dificult to gueds what thefe infcriptionsare；and，Ifear， if ever it is difcoverad，they will be fcarce worth the pains．If conjec－ ture be permitted，I will give my very weak thoughts．They cannor have been written by Ifraelites or Mahame－ tans，for the above reaton；and if by Mahometans，they would have fome re－ fomblance to fome fort of Cuphic cha－ racters，which were the charaders ufed in the Arabic language，before the in－ troduction of the prefent A rabic letters． The firt MSS．of the Alcoran were in Cuphic；there is a very fine one at Cairo，which I could not purcbafe，for it is in the principal mofyue；and the Iman would not fteal it for me under four hundred fequins， 200 1．Theie have not the leaft refemblance to thom ： Saracen characters are very unlike； befides，I floould place them higher than the Hegira．I think it then not unprobable that they were written in the firft ages of Chriftianity，and，per－ haps，the very firft；when，I fuppofe， pilgrimages from Jerufalem to Mount Sinai were fathionabie，confequently frequent and numerous，by the new Chriftian Jews，who belicecd in Chrift ； sherefore， 1 fhould believe them Hebrew characters，ufcd vulgarly by the Jews about the time of Chrift．I thewed them when at Jerufalem to the Rab－ bins；they were of the fame opi－ nion，and thought，fir，which is
frcquent，was obw．and to that 1）なかなくなにないうに
which is jult before with a limall crofs
 into fin，and adding $j e$ ，it might be
an Arabic word ©owlus a crofs， and might be explained，the crofs bornc or carried by Jefus．－The Hebrew would be Jefus brought fafety or falvation．But，Sir，more able than me will judge better．Thefe are all but conjedtures；and ir feems much eafier to fay what thefe inferip－ tions are not，than what they are． They can fcarce be of St．Helen＇s time；for they would have fctne anz－
logy with Greek charaEters，and they have none．Pcrbaps fome genticmere will think them antient Egyptian． written by the colony which they fup－ pofe went to inhabit China．That is a matter I won＇t meddle with；bue amongit many others，it will be liable to one great objection，which is，that fuch cllony，if there ever was onc． probably weat the flraight road，frome the head of one gulf to the head of the other，from Hierapolis to Eloth，the way the Mecea pilgrims now go．Whis place would have been far out of their way，heing at leaft fiaty miles to the fouthward of the pilgrims road，unlefs they were fuppofed to thave had tranf－ ports at Dzahab，or Sharme．I，for the firft reafon given，did not think them written by the liraclites，and could not conccive that they were of any great confequence．I only took thefe few as a fecimen．Here are on other parts of this rock，fome Greek，and Arabic，as well as fome Saracen inderiptions，and an Hebrew one，which is，דחא ן The Saracens and Arabic only fay，＂fuch an one was here at fuch a time；＂ the fame＇fay the Greck ones，except one，which friys，as I remember，for I have it not with me，＂The evil genius of the army wrote this，＂which can only prove，that fome body of Grecks was worfted here，after the charakeers were ivtitten，and that they attributed their defeat to fome magic power in thefe characters ：as we are nuw fruit－ ful in cosjecture，perhaps fome gentle－ men will bring Xenophon here．The charafters feem to be of the very fame kind with thefe ftained on different parts of Mount Sinai，Meribah．\＆e． which my learned and accurate friend the Bifhop of Offory has given．

The thitd day from this place，tra－ velling weftward，we encamped at Sa－ rondou as the journal calls it；but it is Korondel，where are the bitter waters， Marah．I tried if the branches of any of the trees had any cffect on the wa－ ters；but found none：fo the effect mensioned in feripture muft have been miraculous．Thef waters at the fpring are fomewhat bitter and brackifh，but as cvery foct they run over the fand is co－ vered with bituminous lalts，grown up by the excelfive heat of the fun，they acquire much faltnefs and bitterncfs， and very foon become not potable．This place，of which the thips caft anchor，is below the fand which 1 mentioned before，near the Birques Forondel．After
nine hours and a half's march, we arrived and encamped at the defert of Shur, or Sour. The contant tradition is, that the liraelites afconded from the fea here; this is oppofiee to the plain Badeal, to which the above-mentioned pats in the mountains leads. From this place the openings in the mounterins appear a grcat crack, and may be called a mouth, taking Yiroth for an appeliative. However, 1 thould rather adopt the fignification of liberty. It would h. - lly have been neceffary for the Ifracites to pais the fea, if they werc within two or three miles of the uerthern extremity of the gulf; the fiace of at nieft two mites, the brcadth of the gulf at Sucz, and at moit thrce foot deep at low water, for it is then confrantly waded over, could not have contrined fo many pcoplc, or drowned Pharaoh's army. There would have been little neectity for his cavalry and chariots to precipirate them!elves after a number of people on font, incumbered with their wives, childten, and baygage, when they couid foon have overtaken them with going fo li:tle about. Thefe reafons, added to the fignificant names of the places, Tauracine Beni Ifrach, road of the children of Ifraci; Attacali, Deliverance; Pilahiroth, whe: tier an appellative or fignificative; Badeah, new thing, or miracle; Bachoral Bollom, iea of deftruction; convince me that the Ifracites entered the fea at Badcah, and no where clice. Befides. all the reft of the coant from Sues, and bciow Badeah, is fteep rocks, fo thete nuft have been another miracle for them to defeend: the current tho fers from this place where we encanpel, Eovard the oppofite thore into the Pool Birque Pharane, Pool of Pharach, where, the tratition is, his hoft wais drowned; a current, formed, I fuppofe, by the falling and ruthing of onc watry wall on the other, and driving it down; a current, perlaps, by God permited to remain ever fince in momansen: rat: the diffance to the bitter waters is about thirty miles. I omitted to mention in its place, that, between this and Korondel, we were anct fo lucky as the author of tlic journal, who met with a charming rivulct of fiweet water; we met with nome gool or bad. The Ain Moufa, which thic liracli cs would kave met with, if they had paffed at Suce, and the coatt from hence fouthward, atont a minte to Tor, being all tock, and feep too, whilice me to be-
lieve, that they entered the fea at Ba: deah, and afcended from it here, and 120t at any other place. But I am too fenfible of my own inability to decide, and leave that to better judjes than I am. I only throw out what occurs to me, from the infpection of the country, an infpection as accurate as I an capable of. If any thing I have faid can in the leaft fupport tliat revelation, to which I dare declare my felf a friend even in this enlightened age, I thall be very happy ; or if this trip of mine can be of any ufe whatever, as I had great pleafure in it, I may truly fay with Horace,-" Omne tulu puizctum, \&c."

The denomination of apm, I believe, only regards the Hierapolitic branch, as the mariue productions, Madrepores, \&cc. which form admirable forcfts in the bortom of it, are not in the Elanitic bratich, or the gulf; I mean the broad part be!ow Cape Mahomet. No more than that weftern branch was kuown to the fraclites at the time of their parfage, if it was to the Egyptians : but the name defcended to the whole, as their knowledge of it. The Red Sca feems to regard the broad part alone ; for though there are not the above mentioned fea productions, yet there is fo great a quantity of the tube coral ( not found in the weftern branch of the Hierapoilitic gulf) and fuch rocks, as one may lay of them, that the Gedda thips faften thicmfelves to thein inftead of cating anchor. It is of a decp rech fo that, polfibly, the firit navigators entering the ftraits of Babel Mandel, froma the red they faw, called it the Red Sea, and that name defecnded to the whole with their navigation. This fea is tempeftuous and fuil of fhals; therc is no harbour on the Arabian conaff after Tor, except onc, I mean between Sucz and Gidda or Mecca, which is a day and a hillf from Gidda. Gidda is its port ; and there is only onc on the other coalt, Conire; but tr is a very bad one; howcver, thips fometimes go thither, and caravans crofs the country to Morlhout. The thips are as the Biihop of Offory has defrribed them ; the helm is on the outfide, as I fuppofe, with his Lordithip, that of St. Paul was. They make ufe of but four fails, and no compafs, nor do they ever calt the lead. Tiney fail only by day-lighr, from anchoring place to anchoring place, and are not above two days out of fight of land, from Cape Matomet to the Arabian main; if a galc happen, they are often loft ; about
ane in ten every year. I ftall be glad to be honoured with the Society's commands, and in communicating this you will oblige,
SIR,

Your mof humble fervant, Ed. Worthey Montague. Pifa, Dec. 2, 1785.
P.S. I am a very bad draughtfinan; but $I$ affure you the fketches contained in Plate III. are rather beter than the originals. They are about fix inchics long; the marble is whitith, in fome places reddith, of a Hefle colour; they are cngraved with a pointed inftrument, for one fees in the bottom of them, round marks of the point of the infru-
ment. I have met with much bafalto, but not onc picce of that foft ftone of which is the buft at Turin, nor any of the characters upon it, except fome are found amongft thefe, I have neither feen any head, buft, or ftatue, in the character of that.
The focond rock fruck by Mofas is, I think, 43 fect long, 16 broad, $x_{3}$ high; it has two cracks, oblique. ones; in them are fome mouths, like, thofe of Meribah : it is of a hard frone, not granite or marble.
I have the exact. dimenfions and clevation of the fecond ftone, as well as of Meribali.

$$
D R O S S I A N A
$$

NUMBER LI.

## ANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARY PERSONQ? perhaps not generally rnown.

\author{

- a thing of shredsand patches! <br> Hamlet.
}
(Continucd from Page 368.)


## GUI PATIN.

THIS learned phyfician was a great hater of the Einglifh nation on two accounts:--the firf, for having put their King, Charics the Firft, to death ; the fecond, for giving antimony in fevers. In one of his lecters to $M$. Spon, of Lyons, he fays,

$$
\text { "Paris, } 6 \text { Mars } 1654 \text {. }
$$

"Notre accord of fait avec Criomwell; nous reconnoiffons la nouvelle Republic d'Angleterre, et nous aurons pour cet cffet un Embaffadeur à Londres. Celui qui y eff, fera continué; c'eft M. Bordaux, Maitre des Requêtes. J'ai oui dire quatre vers Latins à un honnête homme, que l'on dit avoir été envoyez d'Anglaterre. Les voici:
Cromwello furgente, jacet domus alta Stuarti
Et domus Auriaci Martia fracta jacet. Quod jacet hand miror, miror quud Gallus Iberque
Et Danus, et regum quicquid ubique jacet.
At Cromwell's rifing fun, in glory bright,
Naffau and Stuart's ftars fot deep in night.
This is no wonder-but I much admire
That Europe's Sov'reigns do not all confpire,
To crufh th' Ufurper's ill-acquired fate, And injur'd royalty to vindicate.

## JOSIAH TUCEER, D.D. DEAN OF GLOUCESTER.

Had this acute politician and excellent citizen lived in Greece or in Rome, he would have had ftatues and altars raifd to him. From his earlief youth he appears to have been a friend to lifs country and the univerfe:
Non fibi, fed toti genitum fo credere mindo. Nor deems himfelf, with gencrous worth of mind,
Burn for himfelf alone, but for mankind.
Whether he writes againft the barba. rous cuftom of throwing at cocks, or whether againft a war that coft this country forty thoufand men, the Americans cighty thoufand, and incurred an additional debt to Englana of cighty millions, beniznity, good fenfe, and good intention, ever guide his pen. Whether he reprobates fome errors that may have crept into our excellent religious eftablifiment, or any abfurd and monopolizing practices that may have infefted our commerce, the fame acutcnefs, the fame philanthropy pervade all. Howeror a friend he roay have been in his writings to an eftablifhment in religious opinions, he has been an equal friend to univerial toleration. Fi is fate, inderd, has beeu that, of the Trojan Prophctefs-
fatis aperit Cafondra futuris
Ora, Dei juffu non unquam credita Teucris.
In vain the prefent God the virgin feels, In vain to Troy futurity reveals;
The nation, in fecurity's fond dream,
Foolifh and mad her facred profience decm.
It feems as if in a mind of energy the train of thinking was laid, and that there wanted only a park to fet it on tire. The Dean was led to commercial fpeculations perhaps by a circumftance which took place in the little fea-port town of Aberyfwith, where he lived in early life. The town was divided into partizans of the Houfe of Hanover and the Houle of Stuart. The latter, to gain over the inhabitants to their eaufe, ufed to tell theni; that if theirPrince (as the Pretender was then called) came in, they fhould be all imugglers. This affertion ftaggered a little our young politician, who, on turning it in his mind faw plainly, that if they were all fmugglers, it could not Be worth any onc's while to fimuggle, as they would be all upon the fame foot-ing-Divinity has no lefs than polities eccupied the great mind of this excellent man, in fpite of the well-known farcafm of his farcattic Bithop, who knowing the manlinefs of mind and ftrength of underftanding of Dr :Tucker; was very anyious that he fhould hot Become his Dean. How completely religion and trade can go together, and how fubicrvient they may be made to each other's advantage, the Dean has made very clear, when he fays in onc of his fermons, "that trade employs the mind, and keeps it out of idlencis; and that religion purifies the beart, and gives a finction to morality."

In thefetimes of difcontent and wildnefs of political theorics, it would feem well worth while to reprine fome of the Dean's Treatifes on Government, which are now become fcarce. The Dean has had the honour of beholding himfelfourht in effigy in his native town of Brifoul, for endeavouring to promote the intere ths of its trade and manufactures; he had, too, in the fame city, the honour foon afterwards of entering it in his carriage cirawn by the inhabi-
tants:. As he was not depreffed by the one, he was as little clated by the other. Confcious of his own integrity and purity of intention, he might have exclaimed with Horace,
Virtus repitlfe nefeia fordide;
Intaminatis fulget bonoribus:
Nec fumit, aut ponit fecures
Arbitrio popularis aura:
Virtue with rative fplendour finines;
Nor at adverfity repines,
Nor with fucceis elate;
Nor as the rabble fimile or frown,
Affumes or lays afode the crown,
And makes herfelf her frate.
The Dcan's principal theological works are,

A Volume of excellent Scrmons, 8vo.
An Apology for the Church of Eng= land.

Two Letters to the Rev. Dr. Kippis.
Religious Intolerance no Part either of the Modaic or Chriftian Difpenfation.

Two Differtations againft Mr.Chubb;
A Brief and Difpatfionate View of the Difficulties re?pectively attending the Trinitarian, Arian, and Socinian Syfs tems.

Fout Scrmons.
An carneft and affectionate Addrefs to the common Peopile of Engiand, ori thicir Warbatous Cultom of Cock-throwing on Shrore Tuefdays. Price zs. 6 d. a hundred to give away.
A Lift of Dr. Tucker's priacipal Political TraEts.
Enquiry concerning Spirituous Liquors, 8vo. 1751.

Rellections on Naturalization, Part I. 8vo. ${ }^{1751}$.

Ditto, Part II. 1752.
Letter concerning Naturalization, ${ }^{1753}$.

Ditto, Part II. 8vo, 1753.
Effay on the Trade of Great Britain and France, 8vo. 1753.

Infructions for Traveilers, 4 to. $175 \%^{\circ}$

Eloments of Cummerce and Theory of Taxes, 4 to.

Reflections onthe Trade with Turkey, 3vo. 1755.

Four Iraets or Political and Commercial Subjects, Svo. 1774.

[^0]A Fifth Tract on the Difputes with America, 1776.
Anfwer to Popular Objections, 8 vo . 1976.

An Appeal to the Landed Intereft on a Separation from America, ij76.
Letter to Edmund Burke, Efq. 8vo. 1775.

Treatife on Civil Government, 8vo. 1776. 178 I .

Cui Bono; or, Enquiry into the Benefits of the War, 8 vo. 1782.

Plan of Pacification, 8vo. 1782.
Four Letters to the Earl of Shelburne, 8 vo. 1783.
On the low Price of coarfe Wools, 8vo. 1783 .
On the Commercial Union between Great Britain and Ireland, 8vo. 1785.

This excellent man is now in his eighty-firt year, and having occafion in a letter to a friend of his, written rot long fince, to mention th prefert government, or rather anarchy of France, he fays, "I profefs myfelf a friend to peace in genezal, and I am forry to find that the ruling powers of France have fo little underffood their own intereft as to ftir up zniverfal zwar." The Dean in all his writings has been ever an enemy to war, that fcourge of the human race; and in one of his letters to a friend, written a few years fince, he fays, "I am a wellwifher to all mankind, and am forry to find that the Spaniards * and the Englifh are fo blind to their own intereft, as not to perceive that the cultivation of tbeir own countries in Europe is of much more confequence to each of them, than the moft fplendid victories, in order to obtain wwafte lands in foreign regions."

DR. MIDDLETON
declared to Dr. Lancafter, that the quotations in his Life of Tully were tranflated by Lord Hervey. They have been in general complained of for their length_perhaps Middleton did not dare to abridge them, as they were given to him by a nobleman and his patron.

## SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, BT. LORD HAIIES.

The fingular little book called "Opinions of Sarah Duchefs of Marlborough," Edinburgh, 12 mo. 1788, was compiled by this ingenious man and excellent fcholar, from a large collection in MS. written by that imperious
and ill-humoured woman. She bocame nearly bed-ridden in the latter part of her life, and had pen, ink, and paper conftantly by her bed-fide;-ihe ufed to put down upon paper what came into her memory, or into her imaginations, at the time.

## Voltaire:

What has given rife to the notion that this lively but dangerous writer lias defcribed his countrymen as a mixture of the monkey and the tyger, the moft trifling and infignificant, as well as the moft ferocious of animals, is the following palfage, at the end of the $2 d$ chapter of " Candide." Speaking of fome horrid crime committed in France the hero exclaims:--" Ah, les mon* ftres! Quoi de telles horreurs chez un peuple quì chante et qui danfe! Ne pourrai-je fortir au plus vîte de ce pays, on les jinges agacent les tigres?" A young Englifhman was at Lyons in the fpring of 1768 , at which time there, was a man broken alive upon the wheel. He could not help expreffing his honeft indignation at the atrocity of the punifliment, at a Table d'Hote in that city, adding, " how fhameful it was that it fhould take place amongf fo polifhed a people as the French rhen were." An old filk mercer, who fat next to him, heard him out with great patience, and then very coolly told him, "Young man, you do not know my coumtrymen as well as I do; nothing but that kind of punifhment againft which you have been pleafed to exclaim fo much will keep them in any decent order, I affure you." Subfequent events have, indeed, proved how well acquainted the Citizen of Lyons was with the character of the French.

## HANDEL.

Dr. Morell, a friend of Handel's, told the celebrated Mr . - , that the Air of "God Save the King", was compnfed by that great mafter one day when he was in the carriage with him, upon hearing a man in the ftreet cry, "Coine buy my Almanacks," which Handel faid was an extremely natural modulation. Mr. Handel in the latter pare of his life inhabited the houfe in Lower Brook-ftreet, Grofvenor-fquare, now oscupied by Mr. Partington the Electrician. Handel ufed to complain very much that he loft a great quantity

[^1]of mufic from not being able to write it down faft enough.

## MATTHEW PRIOR

in the latter part of his life refided at Down Hall, and amufed himfelf, with a felect party of friends, at any kind of nonfenfe that occurred. Sir James Thornhill was often of the party, and in the evening, between dimner and fupper, ufed to make drawings of fome of Mr . Prior's guefts. Prior ufed to write verfes under them. Under the head of Mr. Timothy Thomas, Chaplain to Lord Oxford, Prior wrote-
This phiz, fo well drawn, you may eafily know;
It was done by a Knight, for one Tom with an 0 .
Under Chrifitian, the Seal-Engraver's Head, Prior wrote -
This, done by candlelight and hazard, Is meant to fhew Kit Chrifian's mazzard.
An ingenious and elegant Collector has many of thefe portraits, with the rerfes under them in Prior's handwriting.
Prior, like may an Ex-Minifer, became hypochondriacal in the latter part of his life; his active mind, not having any pabulum to feed it , began to prey upon itfelf: he became dcaf, or at leaft thought himfelf tio. When fome one afked him, whether he had everobferved himfelf deaf when he was in office: "Faith," replied he, " I was then fo afraid of my head, that I did not attend very much to my ears."

Prior kept his Fellowithip of St. John's Coliege, Cambridge, to the laft: "The falary," faid he, "will always enfure me a bit of mutton and a clean fhirt." Prior (who had been Miniifter Plenipotentiary) printed his poems by fubfription in the lattcr part of his life for fubfiftence , he made two thoufand pounds by them. It is fingular enough that Mr. Prior fhould be recommended to Queen Anne to be her Ambarfador at the Court of France, as being very converfant in matters of trade and commerce. Prior was a very high-bred man, and male himfelf peculiarly agrceable to Louis XIV. by this talent. He prefented his college with a picture of himicelf, in a very fine brocaded fuit of clothes; - -he there has very much l'air noble. This picture has, we believe, never been engraved.

## LORD CLARENDON.

The wretchednefs and mifery of an unprofeffional and idle life were, perhaps, never better delineated than in the following account of a country neighbour of this illuftrious hiftorian, taken from his " Dialogue on the Want of Refpect to Old Age,", inferted in his volume of Tracts :
" When I vifited this gentleman in the morning $I$ always found him in his bed, and when I came in tho afternoon he was anleep, and to moft men befides myfelf was denied, but was very willing to be called when I came, and always received me with cheerfulnefs. Once walking with him, 1 doubted he was melancholy, and by fpending his time fo much in his bed, and fo much alone, that there was fomething that troubled him, otherwile that it could not be, that a man upon whom God had poured down fo many bleflings, in the comfort of fo excellent a wife, who had brought him fo many hopeful children, and ins the poffefion of to ampie an eftate, fhould appear in the courfe of his life, and in the fpending of his time, to be fo little contented as he appeared to be. To which, with a countenance a little more erect and chearful, he anfwercd, that he thought bimfelf the moft happy man alive in a wife, who was all the comfort he could have in this vorld; that he was at fo much eafe in his fortune, that he could not wifh it greater. But, he faid, he would deal freely with me, and tell me, if he were melancholy (which he fufpected himfelf of), what was the true caufe of it; that he had fomewhat he knew not rubat to do rwith; his time be kneru not baw to fpend, which was the reafon he loved his bed fo much, and nept at other times, which, he faid, he found did already do him no good in his health. I told him that I had obferved in his clofet many books fincly bound, which. I prefumed he might find good divertifement in reading. To which he replied, that they were all French romances, which he had read enough, and never found himfelf the better, for want of fome kind of learning, which was neceffary to make thofe obfervations which might arife even from there books uleful; and he confeffed that he could not read any book for half an hour together without fleeping. All which, he faid, with a deep figh, was to
be imputed to the ill education he had had, which made him fpend that time in which he ought to have laid up a fluck of knozuledge, which would have made his age delectable to him, in dancing and fuch other trifles, the fkill and perfection wherein men grow weary of as foon as they are grown perfect men, and yet, when it is too late to cultivate their minds with nobler ftudies, which they are unapt then to enter upon, becaufe they fee what progrefs much younger men have made in thofe frudies before they begin, and fo chufe rather to "latter themfelves in their ignorance." In the courfe of the narration, it appears, that the father of this unhappy man had, from a foolifh notion that his fon might learn fome vices at the Englifh Univerfities, fent him to one of the French Academies, where, as himfelf told Lord Clarendon, "Truft me, neighbour," faid he, " all that is learned in thefe Academics is riding, fencing, and dan:cing, befides fome wickedneffes they do not profefs to teach; and yet are too eafily learnt, and with difficulty avoided, fuch as I hepe our Univerfitics are not infected with. It is truc," added he, " they have men there who teach arithmetic, which they call philofophy, and the art of fortification, whick they call mathematics;"-but what learning they have there, I might eafily imagine, when he affured ime, that in three years, which he had fpent in the Academy, he never faw a Latin book, nor any mafter that taught any thing there, who would not have taken it very ill to have been fufpected to fpeak or underitand Latin. "Oh, neighbour," faid he, "I do promife you, that none of my children fhall have that breeding, left when they come to my age, they know not better to fpend their time than I do." Lord Clarendon adds, "That this unhappy gentleman's melancholy daily increafed with the agony of his thoughts, till he contracted thofe difcafes which carried him off at the age of thirty-fix years."

## RABELAIS

fays, "the practice of phyfic is properly enough compared by Hippocratcs to a fight, and alfo to a farce acted between three perfonages, the patient, the phyfician, and the difeafe;" the fecond of whom, he might have added, is in general fure of coming off well in the conteft,

## Cardinal Flevery.

"Peace is my dear delight, not Fleury's more,"
fays Pope. The Cardinal, no lefs than our Sir Robert Walpole, was extremely anxious to keep the kingdoms which they governed in peace, well knowing the dangers, the miferies, and the uncertainty of all wars. M. Villars prevented the firft from being fuccer'sful in his warmeft wilh, and an unprincipled and rafcally Oppofition prevented the other. Fleury wens into the war of 174 I with great reluctance, as great as Sir Robert Walpole exhibited in his Spunifh war.
Fleury faid one day at a Council at Verfailles, upon being told that Minifers were anfiwerable for their conduct to their fovereigns, "Alas!" replied he, " they are more truly refponfible to their God, and to their own confcience." Dr. Johnfon ufed to fay of Sir Robert Walpole, "that he was the wifen Minifter this country ever had."-" Why do you think fo?" afked his friend."Why, Sir, he would have kept the nation in coirtant peace if we would have let him." Fleury has been forely accufed of encouraging the early amours of his sovereign, Louis XVth. It is well known now that he ventured to remonltrate with Louis upon the ill example of his conduct in that refpect. The Monarch cooliy replied, "I have entrufted you with the conduct of my kingdom-I hope, Sir, that you will let me be mather of my own."

## Mr. Wollaston,

the learned Author of the "Religion of Nature," ufed to obferve to his friends, that for the laft thirty years of his life he had never flept out of his houfe in Char. ter-houfe-fquare; and he appeared to hold very cheap perfons who, from mere idleners perhaps, were continually changing their fituations. " Les agitations du corps nous delivrent des peines d'efprit," fays St. Real; but many perfons, perhaps, agitate their body from haviag nothing in their mind to agitate them.-Pafcal feems to have been a great deal of 'Mr. Wollafton's way of thinking, when he fays, that all our miferies arife from our not being able to fit quierly in a chair. This great man fhould, however, have confidered, that there is an activity in the human mind, that if not exerted upon proper objects, will feek for means of employing itfelf to its own detriment and that of others.

# THEATRICAL JOURNAL. 

PROLOGUE to the SIEGE of BERWICK.
Written by the $A U T H O R$, and SPOKEN EY MR. HARLEY。
WHILE fears and hopes alternate thouglits fuggef,
[hreaft;
And now diffurb, now foothe the Author's
While Expectation breathes an awful paufe,
Ere yet the ready hand the curtain draws,
Ere yet the action glows-I come a fpy ,
To caft around a reconnoitring eye.
Yet then as I this fearful Pit explore,
Where Authors fometimes fall to rife no more,
Here when the Adventurer dares you to the field,
If his fond efforts fome fmall merit yield, I've feen your gen'rous arm forbear the blow, And raife to life and fame the grateful foe.

For you, the boift'rous inmates of the fky! Bold is the man who dares your power defy; With you Cunfufion her loud compact forms, You ride the clouds, and are yourfelves the ftorms.
Yet have It een you mitigate your rage,
And fpare th' Adventurer ftruggling on the Stage;
If in fome fcenes (the reft tho' feebly done)
Unerring Nature own'd her genuine Son,
Your glowing foul has grafp'd the Author's caufe.
And hurl'd around the thunder of applaufe.
For you, ye glittering Amazonian train, Whofe arms are dreaded on the critic plain ! Tho' marfhall'd to the War by tafte fevere, Yet meek indulgence follows in the rear; .
And oft on beauty's cheek I've lov'd to trace, Suft, ftealing down, the holy tear of grace.

Ruis'd by the thoughts thefe foothing hopes create,
I'll bid the Bard come forth, and meet his fate; The tyrant Terror from his breaft erafe, Rufh on the fcene, and combat for your praife.

November 23. The World in a Village, a Comedy, by Mr. O'Keeffe, was acted, firlt time, at Covent Garden. The characters as follow:

| Grigiby, | Mr . Lewis. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Charles Willows, | Mr. Holman. |
| Willam Bellevue, | Mr. Middleton, |
| Mr. Willows, | Mr. Hill. |
| Mr. Allbut, | Mr. Quick. |
| Hedgeworth, | Mr. Macready, |
| Jollytoy (the Miller), | Mr, Munden, |
| Dutch Captain, | Mr . Cubitt. |
| Sir Henry Check, | Mr . Powell. |
| Capt, Maulinahack, | Mr. Jolinttone. |

Mrs. Allbut,
Mrs. Bellevue,
Maria,
Louifa,
Charles Willows leaves his native village in fearch of a fortune in India. He acquires there a fum of 200,0001 . with which, after an abfence of ten years, he returns to Europe, Young Bellevue, his friend, fet out on the fame career, but with different fucceîs. The fortune of Willows is brought home in a Dutch veffel, which is taken by the French, but afterwards retaken by the valour and example of a fingle Englifh failor. The owner of this proud cargo hafiening home by a different conveyance, is thipwrecked, and arrives at his native village in the garb of diftrefs. He finds every thing changed; his father and fifter Maria reduced from opulence to fervitude. The Manor-houfe of the widow Bellevue is in the hands of the Allbuts; the one a vulgar clerk, the other an affected lady, and a poeters of the modern fchool. Amongtt other changes he finds Grigfoy, the leading oddity of the piece, grown from a barber into a furgeon and phy fician. Willows finds nothing in his firt addrefs but that contempt and repulfion which are the ufual attendants on poverty.

The difcovery of his richesinftantly changes the fcene. The infolence of the Allbuts is converted into fervility-their example is followed by the whole village, with the exception of the honef Miller. On the arrival of Bellevue, he difcovers that the friend of his youth was the individual failor whofe valour faved his property. He falls in love with Louifa, a young lady whofe charities have for fome time been the fupport and admiration of the village. After fome cquivogues, rather too tedioufly fpun out, the Allbuts are made to reftore her fortune to the widow Bellevue; young Bellevue is made happy in the poffeffion of Mariz, and Willows is united to Louifa.

O'Keeffe has fo often gladdened the Theatre by his eccentric pleafantries, that he feems to have obtained an exemption from the cutomary trial of criticifm, and a licenfe to write from the promptings of his own humour, without confidering the example of predeceffors, or the opinion of cotemporaries, At his plays the flerneft critics have been compelled to laugh, and, when meditating cenfure, have been detected in affording the trueft applaufe. "The World in a Village" is a piece of the fame original character which diftinguifhes the former productions of this writer, Like them, its chief aim is to
exhilarate the audience, and while it is fcarcely inferior to any of them in fuccers of that fort, it has fome touches of ferious intereft, and one or two affeeting fcenes of domeffic diftrefs.

The following are the Prologue and Epilogue : the former, written by Mr. Taylor, was fpoken by Mr . Holman; and the latter written by Mrs. Eiten was fpoken by herfelf,

## PROLOGUE.

IN thefe dread times, when War's unfated rage
Crowds with difatters life's eventful tage;
When the fell Trumpet and embattled Ire
Drown the foft warblings of the flighted Lyre;
The Muses lonely haunts no more difplay
Among their with'ring blooms the Por.'s Bay;
The partial Soil the Laurel only rears
For martial wreaths, that vegetate in tears.
At fuch a time, fuperfluous feems the art
To melt with fabled woes the fadden'd heart :
The sorrowing Moses need themfelves relief,
And Fancy droops in fympathetic grief.
The Tragic Maid, indeed, may footh her care,
And future fcenes from paffing ills prepare.
But for the eaughing Nymph, alas! can the
At eafe prefume with her untimely glee?
Is there a place amidft a World's alarms
In fafety ftill to heed her frolic charms?
Yes-in the thades of Britain's happy Ine,
Still may the Comic Muse fecurely fmile;
Still with her tuneful Sitters thelter here,
Nor favage Anarchy's vain menace fear.
Here, nodire Ruffians, dead to gen'rous joy,
All that endears and brightens life dettroy;
© Or, drench'd in blood, with impious rage com. bine,
Trampling on Tbrones, to crufh the hallow'd thrine;
Here on a rock, fecure amid the form,
Dwells Liper ty in fair Monarchic form;
Around her fane, with venerable grace,
Three matchlefs columns fortify the place;
Enthron'd within, pre-eminently great,

Of equal laws the animating foul,
And itation'd highelt to preferve the subole;
Her fword by mercy check'd, as urg'd by might,
Her Crown the sanction of a Prorle's Right.

## EPILOGUE.

THE World in a Village 1-Lord help the filly man!
Where could he tumble on fuch an oldfarhion'd plan!
Here's a fine Lady for me, exhaufting her fore
In difcharging of depts and relieving the poor;

And, inftead among Bucks of making a racket, Falls in love with a fwain, oh, faugh! in a jacket.
[viceThe Lovertou, rich, young, without one tonifh No racing, no hetting, no intriguing, no dice. The World in a Village! - I declare I'das foon Expect ristural traits from a World in the Moon,
Well, if they give me fach parts, I'll fo it manage,
[ for the State. Cominence an Authorefs myleif, and write The World in a Village ! 'tis the World in a Town- [write 'em down.
That's your fort, that's the go, and, 'faith, I'll Give to the Poor !
'Tis what Ladies in high life can't afford to do,
[Pharo, Loo,
They have Drefs, Equipage, Balls, Concerts, Debts, Duns, and Fees for every fecret Bil-
let-doux.
Lady Fanny Dawdle, jult rifen from her down bed, [red,
In the hard tafk of nicely blending white and
Glancing her languid eyes from the dear glafs a minute,
[in it.".
Cries, "Betty, unfold that paper, - fee what's
"Yes, my Lady:
"II's a petition, Mem, from a poor foldier's wife, [his life!"-
" Laying-in of twins, Mem, juft as he loft
" Blefs me, Betty, this freckle fpoils every feature ;
[cure:
" I'm vaftly forry I can't ferve the poor cream " I've too much feeling for an income fo fmall- [grand Ball."
"Don't forget Lady Froth's ticket for my Then the men,-oh, they are precious niddy noddies,
[taper bodies :
With their throats tied up, falfe calves, and Pert men at feventeen, infolvents at twenty; At twenty-five, invalids-old men at thirty. Here's dafhing Dick Squander, the great Nabob's rich heir, [year,
With cafh at his Banker's, and ten thoufand aWould he his affocintes of fathion difgrace
By rememb'ring a friend with a forrowful face? No, demme, not he, he's up to all that there gig-
[pretty rig.
Know a poor friend !-Oh, curre it, that's a But one likeners, I own, is fuccefsfully taken, A likenefs fo ftrong, it cannot be miftaken; In the true Britifh failor how often we meer Generofity's home-Liberality's feat!
Who, tho' hardy, humane ; if improvident, jutt;
Ever conftant in love, ever true to his truft;
Who invites the unhappy to fhare in his mefs,
Who ne'er turn'd his back on a friend in diftrefs;
Who, 'midft danger and death, will courageoufly fing, [the King !"
*May our arms be vidorious, and Long live

On the fame evening, Wives in Plenty; or. The More the Mervir, a Comic Opera, was adell, the firlt time, at the Haymarket. This piece was an alteration of "The Coguet; or, Engtif Chevalier," a Comedy, by Chates Molloy, aced at Lincoln's Inn Fields in y718. Though this alteration had the afifitance of Signora Sturace, Meffrs. Bamnifter, junr. Barrymore, Suet, Wewizzer, Mrs. Gibbs, and Mrs. Goudall, it met with but a cold reception, and funk at the fourth night.
D. cember 2. Tbe Prodigal, a Tragedy of one act, was performed, the firf time, at the Haymarket. Thic charactus as follow: Bellmour, Mr. Barrymore.
Courtney,
Mr. Aickin.
Bargra e, Mi. Benfors.
Mrs, Bellmour, Mrs. Powell.
The original of this piece is "The Yokmire Tragedy," which has been, though falfely, afcribed to Stwkefpeate. It was origin lly founded on a trantaction which really happened at the time it firtt appeared. In the year 1721, Aaron Hill is faid to have produced the prefent performance, which be give to Joieph Mitchell, a neceffitous Scotch autior, in whofe name it appeared at Lincoln's Inn Fields. The alterations on its prefent reprefentation are faid to have been made by Mr. Waldron.
The fubject and moral are the fame as "The Gametter", and deferved the applaule i! was received with.
6. Mrs. Henley, from A(tley's, appeared the firft time at Covent Garder in Mis Di Clackit in "The Weodman." This part was formerly reprefented by Mrs. Wehb, whofe calt of charaीurs this lady feems intended to perform. She acquitted hertelf to the fatisfaction of the audience.

## A PROLOGUE <br> TOTHE

TRAGEDY of MAHOMET.
Eritten by the Rev. Mr. WISE, to be Spokera by a Touth of Mr. Sxuck's School at Poplar, Dec. 1793.
THE heav'n is daik; the earth's wice face is drear;
And all infipes uncertain hope and fear.
Numbers of travellers, waidering muchaftray,
In doubts and dangers, anxious wifn for day:
Quick to their fight a fiery mereor forins ;
Sweeping acroís heav'n's vant, pale lultre fii:ss.
All gaze, and think. The better judging few Deem of it righi-not ío ine fimpie ciew.
Mulkirndes follow it, rier ev'ty bar,
Mitaking it for a miaculous flar.
Thus, io at age of darknefs, when mankind
Grop'd uns thoir paths, with gisor uce were plind,

The great importer Mahomet burf forth, A feeming prophet,-w onder of the earth! Him we, to night, hall in our feenes prefents (1) colild uar effurts equal our intent!

Oar Author fhews, how with diftrefs, dif. grace,
Blindnefs and falfeliood vex the human race: Make men be herds, to their deep ruin fped, Tyrants and flaves, mifleaders and mined, Becaufe men ruill-want honefty and fenfe To ftudy truth, and know their true defence.
The great Impoftor an example take, What bludnefs can be made, and falfehood make.
His hold delufions fpread religious awe;
Sonn diud enthufiatts to his fandard draw.
With hypouritic fubteley he ply'd
Flattery to ignorance, to lutt and pride. His mifcreants prompt for that religion flood, Which licens'd lutt, and lur'd to (poil and, blood.
What them well pleas'd he feigned to reveal ;
Paid Heav'n mock-fervice, fraught with hellim zeal.
They, barbarnus flaves to his defpotic will, Impetuounly ruhh'd to ev'ry ill:
Trampling all right and reafon at his word, Mow'd down valt nations with a furious fromd. [mence? How could mankind fuch vile defigns comPlainly from want of honerty and fenfe; Frum vice, blad vice, by fupertition bred To hellifh maxims, and to frenzy led; Maxims malignant to the rightenus ties,
In which the harmony of nature lies.
Is fuch the lore by which mankind are eas'd?
Is fuch the fervice with which Heav'n is pleas'd?
Religion, true Religion, (facred Dove!)
Deicends with peace, and equity, and love;
Points to the bleft abode; and bids men fee
The wife, the juft, the gracious Deity;
Bids them be likewife; or, for gifts abus ${ }^{\mathrm{J}}$,-
Expect the thunders of his judgment lons'd. Sucb is the loctrine true Religion brings; And fheds the bulm of virtue from her wings. With way ward notions, paffions, the contends, To make men juft, to make them truly friends;
To render earth more happy; and to give To Heay'n a fervice, Heav n may pleas'd receive.
Her faving doctine all fhould arive to learn: It is a common, perfonal, concera.

What, but the pow'r of reafon, and the light
Of truth, has God ordain'd to guide us right it By no means elfe can e'er be underfoud Eicher our prefent or our future good:
Then-up to latert age from earlieft youth, Your realon exurcife, and ltudy truth.

POESRY.

## P O E <br> LAUTRECIO AND ISAURA, A TALE;

Trannated from the French of Fiorian,
Inferted in his Paftoral Romance called Estelle.
By Mr. HOOLE.
I N fam'd Thouloure a virgin dwelt, Ifaura was the fair-one's name, Whofe charms the young Lautrecio felt, And fie return'd his conftant flame,
But deaf to prayers, their parents ftern The ties of mutual love oppofe:
Ah! thus mult hearts unpitied burn, And love but fpring to nourith woes ?
Alphonfo, fair Ifaura's fire, For her another fpnufe decrees;
But true to love's firt blamelefs fire, She falls and clafps her parents' knees.
"Still, ftill thy angry threats purfue, " Till both with life and grief I part:
"t To thee a daughter's life is due" But ah! Lautrecio claims my heart."
Her aged fire, whofe ruthlefs mind Not love but vengeful paffion fway'd,
With galling chains the maid confin'd, And to a dungeon's gloom convey'd.
Lautrecio, menac'd by his rage, Before her prifon breathes bis groans:
So, near his partner's wiry cage, The feather'd fongfter gently moans.
It chanc'd one uight Ifaura fair Her lover's plaintive forrow hears :
Swift to the grate fine flies, and there Berpeaks him thus with ftreaming tears :
or My heart's dear clioice! affuage thy pains, "Still for my truth difmifs thy care:
" And know I lightly feel thefe chains, " Since "tis for thee there chains I wear.
"Submit me now to Fortune's rage, " And thou to Pinilip's court remove;
"There let thy valorous deeds engage "The prince to aid our faithful love.
os But ere thou goeft, my hand beffow's "This only pledge my truth to bind:
of Meniorial fweet! the fairelt rofe, "The hyacinth and violet join's.
*The wild rofe is the flower I prize, " My favourite hae the violet thews;
"s And well the hyacinth fupplies "An emblem of my bofom's woes.
"Thefe fowers, to which my lips I feal, 6) Shall moiften'd with my tears remain,
" And thefe for ever fall reveal "Our leves, alas ! excliang'd in vain."

## $T \quad R \quad Y$.

She faid, and through the grated frame The token to her lover threw, When fudden lo! Alphonfo came, And fnatch'd her trembling from his view:
To France Lautrecio fpeeds his way, But meditates a fwift return;
While confcious thades his grief tyetray, As ectioes round Jaura mourn.
Full foon he leears that wafting war On every fide for valour calls,
That England's hero (fam'd afar) Had clofe befieg'd his native walls,
Lautrecio now returns in hafte, And foon his feer the fortrefs gain; He fees the brave Thouloufans chac'd In heaps before the hoftile train.
One warrior fole, with noble fire Refifts, nor flhrinks from death difmay'd,
'Twas fair Iffura's ancient fire; Lautrecio files to yield him ad.
He whirls his fword, he fhouts, he favesHimfelf the warrior's bulwark flands;
Though wounded fore, the foe he braves, And fcatters Edward's roured bands.
But death, alas! his wound puifues, In honour's field Laturecio lies;
Alphonfo turning thence he views, Ard calls him thus with feeble cries:
" Relentiefs fire of her I love', "In me thy pride a fon difdain'?;
" And thus reveng'd, 1 joy to prove "That fate which has thy fafety gain'd.
" Yet grant at leaf the prayer I mke; "S Iaura's future griefs difpel-
6 0 ! sell her, that I bade thee take "And bear to her my laft farewel !
"Give her thefe flowers, bedew'd with gore, "Dear pledges of Lautrecio's blifs;
"But let my dying lips once more "Imprinton thefe an ardem kifs."
Such words he fooke and breath'd his laff; Alphonfo mourn'd his heavy fate;
The flowers he tock, and fighing pars'd The dieadful tidings to relate.
A few thort days fuffic'd to wafte The fad Ilaura's ficeting breath;
Eut firf withtrembling hand the trace d This mournful teftament in death :
On every year the maid decreed, In memory of her former woes,
Each flower hould prove the poet's meed Whofe rival itrain moft fweetly flows.
Her lithe wealth flue leit to frame The oryftick fiowers in thining gold
And nill, olifervant of the dame, Her country': fous this cuftom hold.

## THE SWALLOW,

WRITTEN, MAY I793, ON BOARD HIS MAJESTX'S SHIP VHNGEANCE, ON A SWALKOW FAMILIARIY ENTERING THE WARDROOM, THE SHIP BEING THEN A HUNDRED LEAGUES FROM LAND IN THEIR PASSAGE TO THE WEST INDIES.

By Dr. TROTTER.

WELCOME hither, airy trav'ler, Hither reft thy wearied wing,
Though from clime to clime a rev'ler, Conftant to returning fpring.
If along the tracklefs Ocean, Thou by chance, haft mifs'd thy way,
I'll direct thy wav'ring motion,
But a moment with me ftay.
I have news of note to freight thee; Bear a wand'ring failor's vow ;
So may no dread tate await thee; Love fhall be thy Pilot now.
Shun, I pray thee, gentle ftranger, Touch not Gallia's hated Shore;
There is death, and certain danger, She is ftained with royal gore.
But to happier Britain tend thee, Where the milder virtues rove;
And this kifs, with which I fend thee, Bear it to my diftant love.
Near her window fix thy dwelling, No rude hand fhall do thee wrong;
Safer far than arch or cieling, Delia's felf thall nurfe thy young.
There a thoufand fort fenfations Lull the tranquil mind to reft:
Nature, there, with fond perfuafions, Oft fhall fonthe a parent's breaft.
Hafte then, gentle bird of paffage; When you leave our wintry Ifle,
Bring me back my Delia's meffage, Bring a kifs, and bring a fmile.

VERSES
on the last sufferings of maria antoinette, queen of france. By the SAME.
[Tune the "Son of Alknomook."]

YE moniters of Death, that now howl for your prey,
[face of day;
Whore deeds, black as Night, cloud the fair
Thrice welcome your fentence to end all my pain,
[to complain. Though I mrink at your crimes-yet I forn

Ye dark, dreary walls, where a captive 1 lay,
A!l bedewed with your damps till-thefe locks turn'd fo grey,
Could this blood but of mine from your land wafh the fain,
O thed it, ye Furies-for I fcorn to complain. When for murder and rapine no victims are left,
[reft,
When the throne and the altar of all are beStill the blood of my babes for your guilt Shall remain, [complain. 0 give chem but death:-and I'll fcorn to When infulted by traitors, doom'd to a cell, Some far-travel'd Saint them my fuff'rings fhall tell,
[each vein,
When the blood of the C efars fhalt mount in They fhall hear how it flow'd-how I fcorn'd to complain.
Ye nations around me, to whom I appeal,
Who thall weep for my woes, and record the fad tale,
When thon, gallant Britain, fhalt pity and feel, Know, If forn'd to lament-when I bow'd to thsir fteel.
Lead on then, ye demons, unmov'd fee I ftand; Yet-one tear, at adieu-0 thou ill-fated land!
[laft pain!
Farewell, my dear babes-'tis for you-this
0 welcome fweet death !-now, I fcorn to complain.

EPIGRAM.
By TITUS PHILOMUSOS, EIq.
on a silly younc man who lately PURGHASED AN ESTATE.
TOM Trifle bought a large effate;
The gentry throng about him;
But foon they found, before too late, They better were without him.
The man had purchafed lands, 'tis true, With fhillings, pounds, and pence;
But all his parchments could not fhew He'd bought one grain of ferfe.
ON PRESENTING THE HON. MRS, SOS* CAWEN WITH ST, FRANÇOTS DE SALES* INTRODUCTIUN TOA DEVOUT LIFE。

WELL try'd in ev'ry charity of life, Sifter and Friend, the Mother and the Wiff; Kind to the Poor, and pious to thy God, The World's vaft wild unerring thou haft trod : In fuch a galaxy thy Virtues thine, The Saint's feign'd life is realiz'd in thine.

## S.

THE CHAPEL
[WITH A VILW.]

0F this noble building which, if it has not already, probably will foon fufter from the ravages of the modern barbarinns, we have already given an account in our Magazine for December 1792 , p. 452 . To that account
we have at prefent nothing to add but our apprehenfions that it may have already experienced the rage of the deftroyers of every thing worthy of refpect or admiration in their devoted country.

## THE TRIAL OF THE QUEEN OF FRANCE.

(Concluded from Pige 325 .)

## Prefident.-m HAVE you not abured the influence you had

 over your hufband, in alking him continually for drafts on the public treafury?"Prifoner.-" I never did [o."
Prefident. -" Where did you then get the money to build and fit out the Petit Trianon, in which you gave feafis, of which you were always the Goddefs?"

Prifoner.-"There was a iund deftined to that purpofe."

Prefident to the Prifoner.-" This fund was then very conliderable; for the Petit Trianon has coft enormous fums."

Prifoner.-"It is poffible that the Petit Trianon may have colt immenfe fums; may be more than I wifhed. This expence was incurred by inches; in fact, I defrie more than any one that every perfon may be informed what has been done there."

Prefident.-" Wasit not at the Petit Trianun that you faw for the firt time the wife of La Motte?"

Prifoner.-" I never faw her."
Prefident.-" Was he not your vichim in the affair of the famous necklace?"

Prifoner.-" How could the be fo, as I did not know her ?"

Prefident.-"So you perfitt in denying that you ever knew her ?"

Prifoner.-" My intention is not to deny; I only fpeak the truth, and fhall perfift in fo doing."

Prefident.-"Was ir not you that caufed the Minifters and other Civil and Military Officers to be named?"

Prifoner. -"No."
Prefident.-" Had you not a litt of the perfons you withed to get places for, with notes framed in glafs?"

> Prifoner.- "No."

Prefident.-" Did you not force divers Miniters to name to the vacant places thore whom you had given them a lift of ?"

Prifoner.-" No."
Prefitent.-"Did your not force the Minifters of Finances to give you money; and fome of them refuing to do fo, have you not threatened them with all your indignation?"

Prifuner.-" No, never."
Prefident. - Have you not been teazing Vergemies to fend fix millions to the King of Bohemia and Hungary ?"

Prifoner. - "No."
Another witnefs examined.
Fean Francois Matbey, Keeper of the
Tower in the Temple, depofed, that on
Vol. XXIV.
the occafion of a fong, called "Ab! if t'en journiendra du retour de Varemnes," (Ali! thou wilt remember thy return from Varennes") he faid to Louis Charles Capet, "Dott then remember the retuming from Varemnes?" to which the latter ansivered, "Oh! yes, I remember it well." That the witnefs having afked him further, how they did to carry him away? he aniwered, "That they took him out of his bed when afleep, and they dreffed him in girl's cloaths, faying, Come, you are going to Montmedy."

Prefililcut io the Witnefs.-"Did you not obierve during your refidence in the Temple, a familiarity betwcen fome Members of the Community and the prifoners?"

Witnefs.-"I "es. I even heard Toulan fay one day to the prifoner, at the time of the new elections made for the organization of the definitive Muncipality, "Madam! I am not in repute becaufe I am a Gafcon." I obferved that L'Epitre and Toolas came frequently together; that they went up faairs directly, faying, "Let us go up, we fhall there wait for our colleagues." Another day he faw Jobert hand fome medalions to the prifoncr. That the daughter of Capet let one fall to the ground and broke it. After which the deponent entered into the details of the hitory of the hat found in Elizabeth's box."

Prifoner:-" I have to obferve, that the medallions mentioned by the witnefs were three in number; that that which fell on the floor and was broken was the portrait of Voltaire ; of the other two, one reprefented Medea, and the other fome fluwers."

Piefident to the Prifoner.--s Did you not give to Toulan a gold fnuff-box?"

Prifoner.-"No; neither to Toulan nor to any body ulfe."

The witnefs Hebert obferved, that a Juftice of the Peace brought him to the Town-houle a denunciation, figned by two Town Clerks of the Committee of Taxation, of which Toulan was the Chief, proving this fact in the clearelt mamer."

Another witnefs examined.
FFan Baptiffe Oliver Garnarin, ci-de vant Secretary to the Commiffion of 'Iwenty-four, depofed, " that having been commiffoned to examine and enomerate the papers found in the houle of Septenil, he found in there papars a check
Nnn
for eighty thoufand livres, figned Antoinette, to the profit of the ci-dersant Polignac, with a note relating to one Lazaille; another paper proving that the prifoner bad fold her diamondis to fend their produce to the Emigrants."

The deponent obferved, that he delivered all thefe papers at the time to one Falazé, Member of the Commifion, to frame the indictment again! Louis Capet; hut that he the deponent was very much forprized to find, that Falazé, in the report he made to the National Convention, never mentioned any thing of thele papers figned Marie Antoinette.

Ficfidenet to the Prifoner. -" Have you any oblervations to make on the evidence of the witness?"

Prifoner.-"I perfif in laying, that I never gave nor figned any checks."

Prefident.-"Do you know Lazaille ?"
Prifoner.-" Yes, I do."
Prefident.-r" How did you know him ? ${ }^{\text {? }}$

Prifoner.-"I know him to be a naval officer, and to have fien himat Court, as well as othcrs."

Witnefs. -" I have to oblerve, that the papers I fpoke of were after the diffolution of the Committee of Twenty-four, and were carried to the Committec of General Safety, where they muli be ftill; becaufe having met within thefe few days two of my colleagues employed with ne in the Commifion of Twenty-four, we fuoke of the procefs that was going to be intticuted rgainft Marie Antoinette. I afked them what became of the papers in queftion? They faid, they were depolited with the Committee of Gereral Satety."

The witnefs Tillet begs of the Prefident to interrogate Citizen Garnerin, to declare if he does not equally remember having feen among the papers found at Septewil's, accounts of purchafes of fugar, coffee, corn, \&cc. \&cc. \&c. having been made to the amount of two millions; out of which fifteen thourand livies were already paid; and whether he does not recollect, thai a few days after thefe vouchers could not be found.

Thb Prefudent to Gamerin.-" You juft now heard the interrogatory. Be fo good as to aniwer it."

Garnerin.-" I know nothing of this bufinels; at the fame time it is notarious that there were plenty of foreftallers all over France to buy upany article, in order so enhance the price of it, and thereby to difguf the nooile with the Revolution and Eiberty, and torce them by this incasis to forge the: owa chafns"

T'be Prefident to the Accufed. - "Have you any knowledge of the immenfe foreftallings of commodities of the firft necerfity, made by order of the Court, to flarve the people, and compel them to demand again the former Government, fo favoura. ble to tyrants?"

Prifoner.-"I have no knowledge whatever of any fore-ftallings."

Another witners examined.
Ciarles Elconorc Dufrichs' Valazé, formeily Delegate to the National Affembly, depoles, " that betwixt the papers found at M. Septeuil's, and which with other's fe ved to frame the indictment again? Louis Caput deceafed, and at the making out of which he himfelf co-operated as a Member of the Commiffion of Twenty four, he obferved two of thens relating to the prifoner.
"The frit was a check, or rather a receipt by her, figned for a fum of 15 or 20,000 livies, as near as he remembers; the other was a letter in which the Minifter begs of the King to communicate to Marie Antoinette the plan of the campaign prefented to him."

The Prefident to the Witnefs.-" Why did you not fpeak of thefe vouchers when you marle your report to the Convention ?"

Witnefs.-" I did not mention them, becaufe I thought it fuperfluous to fpeak in the procefs of Louis Capet of a quit-1 tance of Antoinette."

Prefident.-"Have youlbeen a Member: of the Commiffion of Twenty-four ?"

Witnefs.-" Yes, I have."
Prejident.- 'Do you know what becaine of thefe two vouchers?"

IFitnefs.-" The pieces which ferved to form the indictment againf Lowis Cupet were claimed by the Coimmunity of Paris, becaufe they contained charges againft furadry individuals fufpected to have had an intention to compromife with feveral Members of the National Convenvion, in order to obtain decrees favourable to Louis Capet. I believe that all the vonchers have now been returned to the Committee of Gentral Safety."

The Pietident io ibe Prijoner.-" What have you to aniver to the depofitions of this witners?"

Priner-"I know nothing, neither of the chack not the letter he mentions."

The Public Accufer.-" It feems to be pruvect, notwithefanding your denials, that through your infiuence over the ci-devant king, your coniont, you made him do what you pleufcd."

Prifoner:-"There is a wide difference between aslyifing ar action, and executing it."

The Public Accufer.-" You mean to fay, that from the deciaration of the witnefs, it refults, that the Miniffers fo well knew your influence over Louis Capet, that one of them defired him to communicate to you the plan of the campaign he a few days before had prefented to him; the confequence of which is, that you had entirely got mafter over his feeble character, and made hind do any thing bad; for fuppofing even that of ali your advices he followed the very beft ones, you muff be convinced within yourfelf, tliat he never could have made ufe of worfe means to conduct France to deftruation."

Prifoner.-"I never knew him to have that characier you are fpeaking of."
Another Witnefs ex amined.
Nicbolas La Bcouf, heretofore a Municipal Officer, protefts againit having any knowledge of the facts relating to the indictment; for, fays he, if I had obferved any thing, I thould have made you acquainted therewith.
Prefictent to the Witnefs.--" Did you ever converfe with Louis Capet ?"

Witnefs.-" No."
Prefident.-" Did you not, when you was on duty in the Temple, enter into converfation on political affairs with your colleagues and the prifoner?"
Witnefs.-" I frequently converfed with noy colleagues, but we did not feeak of politics."

Profudent.-" Did you frequently addrefs Louis Charles Capet ?"
Witnefs.-" Nevers,"
Prefident.-" Did you not offer hin the "New Telemaque" to read?
Witnefs. - "No."
Prefident. - "Have you not maniffefted a defire to be his yoveri:or ?"

Witnef.-" No, never."
The Prifoner being interrogated to declare if fhe ever had any private converfation with the witnefs, dedales, that the never fpoke to him.
Another witnels is heard.
Augufin Germain Fobert, a Municipal Officer, alld Adminittrator of the Police, declares, that he has no knowledge whatever of any of the facts contained in the indigment againt the pritoner.
Prefident io the Witnefs.-" Have yoti not, during your time of fervice in the Temple, had fome conference with the Prifoner ?"
Witurefs.-" No, never."
Prefident.-" Did you not flew her one day fomething curious?"

Witnefs.-" I have, in fact, newn to the widow Cape!, and her daughter,
medallions in wax, allegorical of the Revolution."

Prefident. -" Was there not a man's portrait betwixt them ?"

Witnefs. -"I do not believe there was."
Profident.-" For infance, the portrait of Voitaire ?"

Witnefs.-." Yes!-But I have in my houre 4 or 5000 of theie forts of medallions."
Prciden!.-" Why was the pisture of Medea among the number? Did you mean it as an ailufion to the prifoner ?"
Witnefs.-" It was all chance, I have fo many of them. They are an article from England which I trade ing and fell them to the merchants."
Prefdent.-" Have you any knowledge that, from time to time, young Capet was hut up during the time you and other Adminiftrators had private conferences with the prifoner ?"

Witnefs. - I know nothing of it."
Prefiutent.-"And fo you perfift in faying that you never had any private conference with the prifoncr :"

Witne/f.-" Yes."
Fofepb Boye, a painter, declared, he had known the accufed for eight years, as he then took the portrait of the King; but he had never fpoken to her. He then gave an account of the projeet of reconciliation between the people and the ci-dervant King, by the intervention of Thierry, valet-de-chambre of Louis Capet.

The Queen drew from her pocket a paper, which fhe gave to one of her defer:ders.
Tbe Public Accufer demanded of An. toinctte to declare, what was the paper fhe had given him?
Queen.-Hebert faid this morning, that corretipondence was carried on by means of our clothes and fhoes. I wrote, fur fear of forgeting that all our clothes and effects were examined when they came near us, which was done by the Adminiftrators of the Police.
Hebert ubferved, that there was no foundation for this declaration, but becaute the number of thoes was very confiderable, as fourten or fifteen pairs a month.
Dedier Gourthbevit, fer: jeant, declared, that in the month of September 1792, he found a firing of papers in the houre of Affry, in which was a letter from Antoinette, that contained there words"Can we truft the Swifs? Wiil they be firm whea it may be neceffary?"
Queen. - "I never wrote to Affry."
The Public Aecufer oberved, that laft
난 112

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

year, being Dire? or of the Jury of Accufation near the Tribunal of the 17th of Auguft, he was entrufted with the drawing up of the procefs againtt Affry and Cuzotte ; that he perfectly well recoilects having feen the letter of which the witnefs fpeaks; but the faction of Roland having caufed this tribunal to be fuppreffed, got the papers removed by means of a decree which they procured, notwithfanding the objections of all good Republicans.

Preficlent.-" What were the papers which were burnt at the manufacture of Sevé ?"'

Queen.-" I belicve it was a bible; as for the reft, I was not cominlted about it ; I was told of it afterwards."

Prefident.-"How can you be ignorant of this fact? Was it Kifon who was charged with the negociation of this affair ?"

Queen.-"I never heard any thing of Rifton; and I perfit in foying, that I did not know La Motte; if Ihad been confulted, I would have oppofed the burning of papers againft me.

Another witnefs was called.
Pierre Fountaine, wond-merchant, declared himelf ignorant of every part of the accufation, knowing the pifiner only by reputation, and having no connexion with the late Court.

Prefadent to the Winacfs. -" How long have you known Michoris?"

Witnefs.-" About fourteen years."
Prefident.-" What is the name of the individual who dined with you in company with Michonis?

Witzers.- ${ }^{\text {sc }}$ His nane is Rougy; I do not remember any thing about him; he was introduced by Madtme Dutibitul."

Prefident.- 're How do you know that Lady ?"

Witnefs.-"I once met her with ano. ther woman on the Bonlevardes; we entered into converfation and drank coffee together; fince that time flee has been often at my houle."

Prefidcnt.-"Has fhe not communi"cated to you fome fecrets?"

Winefs.-"Never."
Prefident.-" What are the names of the Deputies who were found with Roligy and Michonis?"

Witnefs. - "There was only one."
Prefictent.-." His name?"
Witnc $\sqrt{s}$.-"Santerreall, Deputy from Nievre to the Convention, and two other Commiffioners, fent by the Primary Affernblies of the fame Department to carry their act of the acceptance of the ConffituHion."

Prefident.-" What are their names ?" Witne/s.-"Balendnot, Curé of Beaumont, and Paulimer, alfo of that Department."

Prefident.-" Do you know what is become of Rougy ?",

Witnefs.-"No."
Another witnefs was called.
Michael Gointre, employed in the Waroffice, faid, he had read attentively the Act of Accufition, and was much furprifed not to find in it the articles of the forged aflignats of Paffy. As Polverel, who had been ordered to inquire into this affair, anfiwered, it was impoffible for him to proceed, uniefs the Affembly decreed, that no perfon but the King was inviolable, this made him imagine, that there was no other perfon than the acrufed about whom Polverel withed to fpeak, as the alone could furnifh the funds neceffary for fuch an enternize."

The Witne/s Tiffet.- "s Citizen Prefident, I wifh the prifoner to be alked to declare, if the did nut give the Crofs of St. Louif and a Captain's barevet to a perfon named Lareguie?"
Qucen.-" I know none of that name."
Prefident.-"Did you not procure the nomination of Collet de Verriere to ferve in the ci-dervant Guard of the late King ?" शueen.-" Yes."
Profident.-"Did you not procure Parrifeau a fimilar appointment?"

Queen. " No ."
Prefident.-"You fo influenced the organization of the late Royal Gward, that it was compofed only of individuals againft whom the public opinion was direeted; and, indeed, could the Patriots behold without pain the Chief of the nation furrounded with guards compoled of non-juring priefts and affaffins? Happily your politics were wrong: their anticivic conduet, their counter-revolutionary fentiments, forced the Legiflative Affembly to difinifs them; and Louis Capet, after that operation, kept them in pay till the roth of Auguft, when he was overturned in his turn.
"On your marriage with Louis Capet, did yeu not conceive the project of reuniting Lorraine to Auftria ?"

Queen.--" No."
Prefident.-" You bear its name ?"
2ueen.-"Becaufe we ought to bear the name of one's country."

Prefident. - "After the affair of Nanci, did you not write to Bouille, to congratulate him on his having maflacred feven or eight thoufand Patriots in that town ?",

WUEen. ..r I never wrote to him."
Prafadont. - "Didyounotemplay yourfelf in founding the opinion of the Depariments, Difriets, and Municipalties?"

शucen.-"No."
The Public Accufor ohferved to the nrifoner, that there was found upon her Secretary a paper which attefs that fat? in the moft precife manner, and in which were found inferibed the names of Vaublanc ant Jancourt."

The faid paper being read, the Queen perfifted in laying, that he did not recollect that fine had ever written any thing of the kind.

Witnef:-" I Mould reguc?, Citizen Prefident, that the Accufed may be obliged to declare, whether, on the day the People did her hufband the honour of decorating him with the Red Bonnet, there was not beld a nofurnal Council in the Palace, where the deftruction of Paris was refolved, and where it was decided to poft up Royal Bills by EsmeNARD, Rue Platrienc?

Qucen. -"I do not know tha! name." Prefident. - "Did you not, on the gih of Auguft 1792, give your hand 10 Taflin, of Etang, to lifs, who was C P. tain of the armed force of the Fillics Saint Thomas-in faying to his batt:lion, "You are brave fellows, and of good principles, I will ever count on your fidelity ?"

Rucen.-"No."
Prefident.-"Why did you, who had promifed to bring u! your children in the principles of the Revolution, teach then nothing but ervors-in treating, for jnftance, your fon wish a sefpect which mizht make it believed that you thongite of feejng him obe day the fucceftur of the ci. devant King, his fatior?"

Queen.-"He was too young o fpeak to on that fuhject. I placed him at she head of the table to give him mylulf what he wancel."

Profulen.-"Have you any things to add to your defence?"

Queen.-" Yeltertay I did not know the witneffes: I knew not what hey wese to depofe againt me; and notody has Froduced againft meary pofive fact: I finifh by obfovine, that I only was the wife of Louis XV', and it was requifite in me to contorn mydif to his will."

The Prefident announced, that the interrogatories were clofent.

Foruquic), the Putlic Aorufor, then fuuke. He remindid the Juiy of the
flagitious conduet of the late French Count-of its conflant machinations aganat Liberty, which it did not like., and the deftrustion of which it fought to compa's at any rate-its eflurts to kndle civil war, in onder to turn its refult to its own advantage, by appropriating to iffelf this Machiavelian maxim, Divide and reign! -its criminal and cwipable connections with the foreign Powers with whom the Repurlic is at open war --its habite of intimacy witha villainous faction, which was devored to it, and feconded its defigns, by e"siting in the bofom of the Convention anmofries and difentions, by employing all panible means to ruin Paris, and arming the Departments aguinft that city, and by incefantly calamniating the gentrous inbabitants of that city, the moher and peeferver of Liberty - he manacres perpretrated by the orders of that compupted Court in the principal towns of France, efpecially at Montabran, Nitines, Arles, Ninci, in the Cliamp de Mirs, \&c. Etc. He coniftered Marie Amtomette the avowed erieny of the Fiench Nationas the principal inftigatrix of the troubles which had raken ware in France for the ea four years paft, and to which thoulads of Freachmen fill vict ms.

Chouvecin and Trous in due Coudray, officially appointed by the Tribunal to cietend Antuinete, acguited themetes of thot duty, and folicited the ciemency of the Tribunal. They were heard with the moft protomd flence.

The Cineen was then taken ont of the Fin!

Arter wisich the Prefient of the Fievalutionary Tritumal addrefed the Juy in the following terms:
"Cirizens of the jury, the Frencts mation, by its organ the Piblic Acculer, has acculed befor the Nationa! Juy Marie Amwinetle of Aurria, widow of Louis Cafet, of hiving heen the accomplice, of wher the intimatrix, of mots of the crimes if winch the lat tyrant of riance was found gully-of having herfof kept up a fecret uncternending wath powerful forrign mations, equecially with the King of Bumaia and Hungary, her brotherwith the ci-doraut Emigrant Irencla 3 Hinces and traitorons Generals--wirli havim furmifict the enemies of the lie: putlic whe tupplies of moncy, and of havine confured with them againft the external and internal focurity of the State.
"A great example is this riay given to the miverfe, and it will durely not be
lof upon the nations which inhabit it. Nature and reafon, fo long outraged, are fatisfied at laft, and Equality is triumphant.
"A woman who lately occupied all the moft brilliant diftinctions which the pride of Kings and the bafenefs of flaves could invent, occupies now, before the Tribunal of the Nation, the place which was occupied two days ago by another woman, and this equality fecures impartial jutice.
"This trial, citizens of the jury, is not one of thore where a fingle fact, a fingle crime, is fubmitted to your confcience and your knowledge. You have to judge all the political life of the accufed, ever fince the came to fit by the fide of the lait King of the French; but you mult, above all, fix your deliberation upon the manceuvres which the never for an inftant ceafed to employ to deftroy rifing liberty, either from within the kingdom, by her clofe connexions with infarnous Minifters, perfidious Generals, and faithlefs Reprefentatives of the People; or from without the kingdom, by caufing the negociation of that montrous coalition of the defpots of Europe, which hiftory holds up to ridicule for impotence; in thort, by her correfondence with the ci-devant Emigrant French Princes and their worthy agents.
"Had we withed for an oral proof of all thofe deeds, the prifoner ought to have been made to appear before the whele French nation. The material proof refts in the papers feized in the abode of Louis Caper, enumerated in a report made to the National Convention by Gohier, one of its Members; in the collection of the juitificatory pieces of the Act of Accuration paffed againft Lours Capet by the Convention; lalliy and chicfly, Citizens of the Jury, in the political events of which you have ali been witneffes and judges.
"If it were permitted to me, in fulfilling a limited office, to give myfelf up to emotions which the paffion of humanity impofes, we finould have invoked before the Jury the manes of our brothers at Nanci, at the Champ de Mars, at the Frontiers, at La Vendee, at Marleilles, at Lyons, at Toulon, in confequence of the infernal machinations of this modern Medicis : we foould have brought before you the fathers, the mothers, the wives and infants of thofe unhappy Patriots! What do I fay? unhappy! - they have died fur liberty, and faithful to their country. All thofe families, in tears and defpair, would have accufed Antomette of having fnatched from them every thing that was molt dear-
to them in the world, and the deprivation of which renders life infupportable.
"In effect, if the fatelites of Auftrian defpotifin have broke in for a moment on our fiontiers, and if they have there committed atrocities of which the hiftory of even barbarous nations does mot furnim a parallel example-if our ports, our plains, and our cities are fotd or given up, is it not evidently the refult of the mancuires planned at the Thuilleries; and of which Marie Antoinette was at once the in?tiga. trix and the moving principle? Thefe, Citizen Jurors, are the puhlic events which fom the mafs of proofs that overwhelms Maric Antoinette.
"Wih regard to the decharations which were made in bringing on this trial, and the debates which have taken place, there refilt from them certain facts, which come directly in proot of the principal accufation brought againt the widow Capet.
"All the other ails, given either as a hiftory of the .evolution, or in the proceedings againit cettain notorious per:ionages, and fome treacherons public functionaries, vanifh before the charge of high treafon, which weighs heavily upon Antoinette of Autria, widow of the ci devant King.
" There is sine generai obfervation to be attended to-namely, that the accused has owned that the had the confidence of Louis Capet.
"It is evident 100 , fiom the declaration of Valaze, that Antumette was confilted in political affairs, fince the late King was defirous fre flowld be confulted upon fome plan, of which the witnefs could not tell the ohject.
"Once of the witnefies, whofe precifion and ingenuoufiefs are remarkable, has told you that the late Duke of Coigny informed her in 1788 , that Antoinette had fent the Emperor, her brother, 200 millions, to enable him to carry on the war which he then waged againft the Turks.
"Since the Revolution a bill of between 60 and 80,000 livres, figned Arr. toinette, and drawn upon Septeuil, has been given to the woman Polignac, then an Emigrant; and a letter from La Porte recommended to Septeuil not to leave behind the leaft trace of that gift.
" Lecointre of Verfailles told you, as an ocular witnefs, that fince the year 1779 , enormnus fums had been expended at Court for the fetes of which Marie Antoinette was always the idol."

Here the Prefident went through the charges of the firft of Ostober, when an orgy was given by the Eife Guards-the
flight to Varennes-the maffacre of the Swifs on the 1 oth of Auguit-and, coming to the conduef of the Queen fince her imprifonment in the Temple, he concluded as follows :
"The perfons whofe bufinefs it was to fuperintend in the Temple, always. remarked in Antoinette an air of rebellion againft the fovereignty of the people. They feized an image reprefenting an heart; and that image is a lign of ralliement, which was worn alrioft upon all the Counter-revolutionilts who came within the grafp of national vengeance.
"After the tyrant's dealh, Antoinette obferved in the Temple, with regard to her fon, all the etiquette of the ancient Court. The fon of Capet was treated as a king. In all domeftic occurrences he had the precedence of his mother. Attable he fat uppermort, and was ferved firit.
" I fhall forbear, Citizens of the Jury, to mention here the interview of the Chevalier de St. Louis-of the carnation flower left in the aparment of the accufed -of the pricked paper given, or rather: prepared, for an anfwer. This incident is a mere gaol intrigue, which ought not to weigh in fuch a grand act of acculation.
"I conclude by a general reflection, which I had already an opportunity of prefenting: It is the Fre ch Nation which accules Antoinette; all the political events are evidence againit her.
"Thefe are the queftions which the Tribunal has determined to fubmit to you:
itt, Is it proved that there exifted machinations and private intelligences with powerful foreign States, and other external enemies of the Republic ; fuch machinations and intelligences tending to famifh fuccours in money, and to give them ingrefs into the French territory, for the purpofe of facilitating the progrefs of their arms ?

2dly, Is Maric Antoinette convicied of having co-sperated with thofe machinations, and of having entertained thofe intelligences ?
${ }_{3}$ dly, Is it proved that there exiffed a plot or conlpiracy to light up a civil war in the heart of the Republic?

4ibly, Is Marie Antoinetse convicted of having had a thare in that plot and that confiracy?"

The Jury, after having deliberated about an hour, returned into the Hall, and gave a verdict, affirming all the charges fubmitted to them.

The Prefident then addreffed the following fpeecin to the People:
"If the Citizens who compofe the audience were not liberal men, and, of confequence, capable of feeling all the digmity of their ftate, I onght perhaps to re call to their memory, that at the moment when the National Juftice is about to declare the law, reafon and morality impoie upon them the greateff filence, and forbid every mark of approbation; and that perfons, of whatever crimes convicted, and attained by the law, are then only entitled to pity and humanity."

The Queen was again brought in.
Prefident.-"Antoinette, hear the fentence of the Jury ;" which was then read. "You thall hear the quettions of the Public Accufer."

Fouquier then fooke, and clemanded that the accufed fhould be condemned to die, conformable to the firft article of the firlt fection of the firft chapter of the fecond pait of the Peaal Code, which is thus expreffed:
"Every manœuvre or intelligence with the enemies of France, terding to faciJitate their entrance into any part of the Empire, whether it be to deliver up to them towns, fortrefles, ports, or veffels, appertaining to France, or in furnithing them with fuccours in men, money, provifions, or ammunition, or to favour in any manner the progrefs of their arms on the French territory, or againft our forces by fea or land, whether by corrupting the fidelity of the officers, foldiers, or nther citizens, towards the French Navion, fhall be punifhed with death."

And the fecond aricle of the firft fection of the firit litle of the fecond part of the fame Code is thus expreffed:
"Every confiracy and plot tending to trouble the State by a civil war, in arming citizens againit citizens, againti one another, or the excrcife of Regal authority, fhall be puninged with death."

The Prefident called upon the accufed to declare, whether fine had any objection to make to the lentence of the laws dea manded by the Public Accufer?

Antwinctle bowed her head in soken of negative.

Upon the fime demand being made to her Counfel, Troufon fpoke, and Caid, "Citizen Prefident, the declaration of the Jury being precife, and the law formal in this refpect, I announce that my profeffional duty wich regard to the widow Capet is terminated."

The Piefident gathered the fuffiages
af his colleagues, and pronounced tie following Rentence:
"The Tribunal, after the unaminoms Leclaration of the Juy, in conformity to the haws cited, comderns the fail Aane Anowintte, cailed of Lorraine and Auma, swidow of Louis Capet, to the pumblame:t of cieath, and confication ot hicr property to the benefit of the Repubitic, and this fentence falll be esicclicut in the Equarc of the Revolution.?
The Prefident then moved for the Court to adijours, and the Rueen was conducted back to prifun.
Marie Antomete, curing the whole of herr trial, preferved a calm and feady coonfrance. During the firte hours of her suial, fhe played wish her fingers woon, the bar of licr cunir with an appearance of uneoncern, and is feemed as it the was playing on the Fort-piano.

LAST MOMENTE OF THE QUEENT. WHEN fhe ha ard her fentence teac, the did not fly w the thallett aiteratum on her gountenance, and lett the Hail without fayi g a fingle word to the Judzes or to the People. It was then hatit pait four in the motining, O8t. 56 . The Q een was sorducted to the condemned hoid in the prifon of the Conciergerie *.
Al five o'clock the Gener le was beat. At leven the whole armed force was on foot; cantions were planted on the fquares, and at the extemities of the bridg $s$, from the Palice to tire Square de ta Revelu. thon. À ten o'elock nun equs paroles paifturwing the fricets.

At baif palt cleven in the morring Whate Alitinette was brought vit of tie pufon, ctefied in a white diffabill. ilise obier matehacters, fie was condicted Eyon a cunhan cart to the place of xecrition.
Her beantiful hair from beind was cathele cu: afi, and cor hatals werc bel bethma liet back. Es futs her ahatilit, fre: wure a tely fmall whte cap. rken back was hunct to hehorfe's tat.

Dumer her thal fle wore a dicis of a white and biack mixture.

Ro her mefir, upou the cart, way featel the Exccuimber; upout the ieft, a Comfit utunal Prist blonging to th Filunpolian: Chuch of Nome Dance, doflui in a grey cuat, and wearing whit is com-
moniy called a hub wig. The eart was ciconiced by numorous detachments of inof ar. foot. 11 miot, Ronfin, and Bowanger, Generals of the Revolutionary Anny, pecedded by the selt of the Staff Otieers, tode befure the cart.

Al imncufe mob, efiscialiy women, crowited the Itreets, infulted the Queen, and vocitiated, "Long live the Republic!", She filduan calt ber eyes upon the ppulace, and betadd with a cold indifference the great armed force of 30,000 men which lined the ftreets in duable ranks.

The fufferings which fie fuftained during her captivity had much aliesed her appearance, and the hair on her forehead appeared as white as finow.

The Quen, withou ancuifh or bigotry, was tpeaking to the Pieit feated by her fide. Hor lpintis were neither elevated nor. deprefti, fie fremed quite infenfinle to the houts of "Vive la Republique!" She even thewed a kims of fatisfaction in looking for the moment which mizht rid her of hop miferable exittence.

When the pralled thrungh the Areet called Rue Si. Honcié, fhe fornetimes attentively looked at the infcriptions of the woids "Liberts" and "Equality" ainixed to the ontride of the houles.

Sie afcended the fatfold with feeming hatte and impatience, and then turned her eyes with great emction towards the garden of the Thuilhies, the former abode of lee greatnefo.

At haif pait twelve o'clock the guillotine fevered he: head from her body. She died in the 3 3th year of her age.

The executiuner liffed and fhewed the blood-liraming bat from the four different comers of the feaffold, which is Giewn only from one lide in all other common executions. The moh inftantly vociferated "I ong live the Republic !"

A young man who dipted his pockethandierchef in the $\Omega$ en's bioot, and puctid if with vencmaton to his breaf, was inftantly apmenendal. Upon him wete frumi the puttate of Lous XVI. and Marie Antwente.

The corple of the ill-fated Reen was immetiaty after buict in a grave filled with quick lime, in the cmuch-yard called de la $\begin{aligned} & \text { d daise, where Louls }\end{aligned}$ XIT, was buticd in the fang manar.

* Where fie bat ben confined tince the Ant of Angut, in a roon twelve feet long, eight feet boad, four tect under grount, rad with agratea wintow on a level wirl, it. The fumbute was fis is a the ceftot mepofon, and originaliy intonded for the maneft crominal;
 and tivi: lgethontome, ro the very nour when the lett it to bo muidered. In returning trom




## S T A T E P A P ER S.

Gerstance of the Deciaratory Memorial to the Court of Denmark, relpecting its Navigation daring the War with France, delivered by the British Minister at Copenhagen.
No one can be miftaken, how much the circumftances of the prefent war differ from thofe upon which the Law of Nations introduced among the Powers of Europe, and its ufual cuftoms, are founded. It can be as little deni$e d$, that this difference muft have an important and effential influence upon the exercife of the privileges which belong to the Neutral Powers, by virtue of the univerfal Lavy of Nations, or by feparate treaties.

At prefent there exifts no Government in France, which is acknowledged either by the Belligerent Powers, or cuen by thofe who fill adhere to Neutrality. The Court of Denmark has no Minifter at Paris; and fince the tragical end of his late Moft Chriftian Majefty, it has received none from France. This Court has taken great care not to acknowledge the cxiffence of a legitimate authority in France; and indeed there exifts none in that country : and although fpecial caufes have prevented this Court from entering into the war, yet it cannot confider France as a Power with whom it would find it polfible to preferve the former treaties of amity and Neutrality.

If, therefore, in ufual cafes, a Neutral Power continues to carry on commerce with two nations engaged in war with each other, and in fricndfhip with the faid Neutral Power, the path of negociations ever open, as well as the acknowledged ufages of all the jurifdictions in Europe, conflantly offer to the faid Neutral Power, means of afcertaining whether or not the Neutralisy kept by one of thofe nations is alfo obferved by the other in the like manner: the faid Neutral Power may afcertain whether that Neurrality is not mifufed by one of thofe Powers to the prefudice of the other, and the impartial friendfhip thereby violated-a friendihip to which both nations have an equal claim; anad if, by unforefeen circumfances, the ufual mode of excreifing the neutral commercial privileges, fhould become efpecially and more detrimental to one of thefe Powers than the ether, the injured VOL, XXIV.

Powermight, by friendly reprefentations, render valid this principle with the latter, and renounce without dificulty a right which ceafes to be any longer confiftent with that Neutrality.

None of theie circumfances is admiffible in the prefent cafc. Denmark, while the preferves all her neural priviletes of commerce with regard to England-prisileges which are fectured to her in the ufital cafes by the univerlal law of mations and her feparate treaties-the can in no refpeet be affured of the obfervance thereof in France, where that Neutrality has already been and is ftill daily violated-where his Danifh Majelty has no Minifter to enforce his rights and the rights of his fubjects-where his Danith Majefty ac knowledges no lawful authority-and where there are indeed no other laws nor tribunals except the will of a licentious populace.

His Danilh Majefty will alfo find it imponible to trear with France in an amicable manner, and as a Neutral Power, refpecting the means of introducing thofe meafures of precaution, upon the obfervance of which the other Belligerent Powers have fo great a right to infift, in order that the Prerogative Neutral Commerce, efpecially the corn and grain trade, be not abufed at a time wher fo many circumfiances perfectly new have acceded. It is a fact of univerfal notoriety, that the com trade of France with foreign countries is no longer a mere private trade, but that, contrary to all cliftom, it remains alinoft entircly in the hands of the pretended Executive Council, and of the different Municipalities. It can, therefore, no longer be confidered as a mere combination of private fpeculations, of which the individuals of other nations partake, but as a bufinefs immediately carried on by the above-mentioned pretended Govermment which has declared war again!t us.

It is equally notorious, that at the prefent monent, one of the mof effential expedients to compel thofe who have declared war againt us to equitable terms of peace, confifts in their being prevented by importation to prevert that want, which is a neceffary confequence of what they have done, in order to arm the whole labouring clafs of the people of France sigainit the other Govern oo a
ments and the general tranquillity of Europe. It is a principle allowed by all the writers upon the public right, that importation may be prevented, if there are hopes that by fo doing one cant conquer an enemy, and efpecially fo, if the want of that enemy has been occafinned by thofe meafures which they took to injure us: and it is incontrovertible, that this cafe, quite new in its kind, cannot be judged by the principles and rules which were only made for wars carried on according to the cuffoms introduced among the Sovereigns of Europe.

It is farther to be obferved that his Danifh Majefly, if he gives reception in his ports to Fiench privatcers with their prizes, cannot fecure to himfelf that fecurity which is requifite, according to the laws of nations, for the validity of their letters of marque, and for the regularity of their conduct. The Courts of Juftice cannot, without involving themfelves in a manifeft contradiction, acknowledge the legality of any patent or letter of matque that is derived from a Government which his Majefty does not acknowledge to be fovereign. On account of this nonacknowledgment, prizes can neither be condemned, nor Britih fubjeis and Britifh property be retained, in the ports belonging to a friendly Power, whofe protection they are intitled to claim, without a direct violation of the treaties; and it is, above all, impolfible to apply, in this cafe, the ufual laws of an impartial Neutrality, fince there is no acknowledged authority in France which can give to privateers the proper inftructions refpecting their conduct, and to which a Neutral Power might apply to bring them to punifhment, whenever they deviate from thofe inftructions, on the non-obfervance of which they are not to be confidered as legal privateers, but :nly as pirates.
(vigned)

## HAILES.

Answer retumed by the Court of Denmark to the Memorial hely delivered by the British Minister. HIS Majefty the King of Dermark feels always the liveliett concern whenever he finds himfelf under the abfolute neceffity of contending with the principles of the Powers in Alliance or Friendthip with his Majefty, or of complaining with regard to their proceedings. His Majelty was in hopes, that the moft confecmatious oblervance of the ftrinet Neu-
trality, and his intention of acting in conformity to his Treaties, would Spare hin thofe unpleafant fenfations. But the unexpected contents of the Note which Mr. Hailes, Ambaffador Exir ordinary of his Britamic Majefty, has delivered, and which has been fupported by Count Von Goltz, Ambaffador Extiaordinary of his Pruffian Majetty, will allow the King no longer to remain fitent. The principles which his Majelty oppofes to thofe laid before him, are contaned in the inclofed Memorial. It is not the defire of fupporting an opinion once declared, which induces his Majefty to abide by his own. The conviction of the moft momentous interelts, the delire of his fub. jefts of preferving the Peace of which they ftand in need, have fixed that opision. His Majelty is convinced that he is addreffing himfelf to Friends, to juft and equitable Sovereigns; His Majelfy fpeaks therefore with frankncis, and withouk fubterfuge.

It is not required here to illuptate Rights. The Rights of Denmark are not problen:atical ; and the King, Sir, appeals in this point to the feelings of the Sovereigns his Friends, whether it muft not be a painful talk for him to enter inta Negociations refpecting the performance of his plain, acknowledge., and allowed Treaties? His Majelly Hatters himfelf, that it will never be adopted as a principle, or be enforced as fuch in this refpect, by the affertion that the different nature of a War can alter the nature of a mutual Contrad, or that mutual allowances can be confidered as favours or privileges, or that any two Powers flall make re. gulations at the expence of a third Power, or that Belligerent States thall eafe the burthen infeparable from War by throwing it upon their innocent neighbours. There objects might furnifa matter of explanation: but his Majelty thinks he would give offence to the relpective Cours to which he appeals, were he to apprehend that thofe Courts, after having heard his Commer-Reprefentations, wotihd perfere in thole principles; and fill Jefs that they would employ preponderant violence, and fubtitute it fo: arguments and proofs, or for the conceffions neceflary to the parties interefted. His Majetty having made no feparate agreement with the other Neutral Powers, he does not know their fentiments on this head; but his Majelty is convinced that their opinion and refiftance will be unanimous, and that they will alfo perceive that it is imporfible to combine the
fyftem of Neutrality with meafures which wholly deltroy it.

The King is not afraid of there being any room of complaint againft him. His Majelly has demanded nothing but what is frictly conformable to the Treaties. His Majefty has remained faithful to his Stipulations and Neutrality. He is the injured party; but he cannot cunceive how his Majefty the King of Great Britain could, without the confent of his Danifh Majefty, give frefh inftructions to the Commanders of the Britifh Ships of War, which are abfulutely contrary to the former inftructions, and to his Treaties with Denmark. The King entertained hopes, that thofe inftructions would only have extended 10 thofe States to which England is not tied by decifive Conventions.

But lince his Majefty can no longer admit of this Declaration, he finds hime felf obliged, againft his will, to protelt againt thofe inftructions, as an open infringement of the Tieaties, and of the moft facred Law which exifts between Men, to preferve all his Rights, and moft urgently to requeft his Britannic Majelty to do away this recent rupture, by giving only fuch inftructions as are conliftent with the firit of the exifting and manifeftly binding engagements. This is not done becaufe his Majety feels indifference at the pleafure of manifefting his friendfhip to the King of Great Britain, and likewile to the King of Pruffia, and their Allies, by violating his rigorous Duties. The King will do every thing which is polfible, provided it does not compromife the Nentrality and the profperity of the Danifh Nation. His Majefty confents to confider as blockaded, all thofe French Ports, oppofite and near which there mall be a fuperior Naval Force of England or of her Allies. His Majefty will neither enter, nor favour the entering, into a contraft with the French Government, for fupplying its Marine or its Armies.-His Majefty will not fuffer in his dominions the fale of Prizes made by French Mips; nor will his Majefty ceate to claim in France the effects of the Englifh Subjects, and of the Subjects of the Allies of England, entrufted to the protection of the Danifh Flag; and he will exert himfelf in the recovery thereof, in the fame manner as if they were Danifh property. In fhort, his Majefty will omit nothing of that which can cement his connections with the Powers whofe friend thip and efteem he has always requetted, or which can manifeft his fudelity with regard
to his Alliances, and his refpect of the fundamental p inciples of Society and of the Public Weal.
"" (Signed) A. P. Von BERNSTORFF. "Foreign Office, Copenbagen, Fully 28, 1793."

Counter Declaration of the Court of Denmark, in Reply to the Memorial delivered by the British Minister.
THE Law of Nations is unalterable. Its principles do not depend on circumftances. An enemy engaged in war can exercife vengeance upon thofe who do not expect it ; but in this cafe, and without violating the rigid Law, a fatal reciprocity may take place: but a neutral Power which lives in peace, cannot admit of, nor acknowledge flucha compenfation; it can only fcreen itfelf by its impartiality and by its Treaties. It is not pardonable for her to renounce its Rights in favour of any Belligerent Power. The bafis of its Rights is the univerfal and public Law, before which all authority muft vanih: it is neither a Party nor a Judge; nor do the Treaties give room to privileges and favours. All thefe itipulations conflitute the perfect Law : they are mutual obligations. That would be a very unnatural agreement, which any of the contracting parties might at pleafure fupprefs, interpret, or reftrain. In this manner all Treaties would in general become impracticable, becaufe they would be ufelefs. What becomes of equity, fidelity, and fafety? and how much more unjuit mult become oppofition when it fet afide the infringement of facred duties, the advantages of which have been enjoyed, but only acknowledged as long as they fuited felf-intereft?
Denmark will furely never attempt to jultify the prefent Government in France, nis nature and origin; but hhe will not give her judgment, and her Neutrality will not permit her to exprefs her mind on this fubject. We only confine ourfelves to the lamenting the dififters which have befel that country, and, on its account, all Europe; and to the willing to fee them brought to a fpeedy termination. But this is not the moment to own or acknowledge a form of Government which we have always refured to acknowledge.The nation is there, and the authority which it acknowledges is that to which application is made in cafes concerning fingle individuals. The commercial connexions fublifl likewife in the fame nan.

Mer as they did between England and France, as long as the latter chofe to preferve peace. The nation has not ceafed to acknowledge her Treaties with us; at lealt, fle conforms herfelf agreable to thofe Treaties. As fhe appeals to them, fo do we appeal to them-and frequent!y with good fuccufs, both for ourfelves, and in favour of thofe fubjects of the Beiligerent Powers who commit their effects to the protection of our flag. In cales of refufal and delay, ve have frequently been obliged to hear often and reluctantly, that they only ufed to make reprifals, fince the nations with whom they were at war thewed as litule regard for their Treatics with us; and thus the neutral flag becomes the victim of errors which it cannot reproach itfeif with. The path of Juftice Atill continues open in France. The Confuls, and the mandataris of private individuals, are heard. No one is prevented from applying to the Tribunals of Commerce. This is futicient in ordinary sales. No frefh Negociations are required for the maintenance of extting Treaties. Minifters become quite fuperthuous in this refpect; there are Judges, and this is fufficient.

Thefe cowiderations are already violared by the obiervation, that our grievances are frequently heard in France, and that there is no polibility of getibg them redreffed. The Municipalities, 10 whom application mult be made, are certainly not alike equitable: the fentences of the Tribunals of Commerce are not founded upon uniform principles; the extreme means of refuge 10 a medium of power, is totally removed; and thefe circumflances occafion at times grievous acts of injuftice. In this refpeet norie are greater fufferers than the Neutral Powers; and it would be very unequitable to punifh them doubly, and alio on the part of thole Powers who cry aloud againit thole unjuit proceedings, and yet feem to jultify it by their own imitation.

A Negociation between a Neutral and a Belligerent Power, which would have for its objest that the latter fhould not make ufe of neutrality to the detriment of the former, cannot be thought of. A Neutral Power has fulfiled all is duries, it it has never receded from the thricteft impartiality, and from the acknowledged Senfe of its Treaties. In cale the NeutraJity thould proye more advantageous to one of the Belligerent Powers than to the other, this becomes foreign to the Neutrality, and slues uot concern it. This deperts
on local fituations and circumifances, and does not remain alike. The detriments and advantages are compenfated and balanced by time. All that which does not abfolutely depend on a Nentral Power, ought to have no influence upon its Neutrality; otherwife a partial, and frequently but momentary intereit would become the interpreter: and judge of exiting Treaties.

The diftinction between private fipeculations and thofe made by the Government and the Municipalities, ferms to us to be as new as it is totally unknown. As this cafe cannot at all find place here, it would be fuperfluous to difculs the queftion, Whether a contract between a nertral Government and a Belligerent Power, refpecting fupplies of provifions for armies, garrifon-iowns, or of fhips of war, can be contrary to a Tieaty in which no fach exception has been mentioned? The only queftion here is refpecting feculations which might he made by private individuals-relpecting the fale of products quite harmlets in their nature, the difpolal of which is not lef's important to the vender, than the pofferfion of them is to the purchafer-refpecting the ule of the thips of the nation which mut chiefly feek her fubfiltence in navigation and the corn trade. Nor is the queftion here about ports of war, but about ports of commerce: and if it be lawful to reduce by famine block aded harbours, it would not be quite to jult to accumulate the mifery upon fomany others, where it befalls the innocent, and may even reach Provinces in France which have not deferved this increale of wretchedneis, either on the part of England or on that of her Allies.

The want of grain, as a confequence of the failure ot domeitic productions, is not formething unulual, which might only take place in the prefent moment, or which might be occalioned by the grounds which conititute the difference io ofien alledged between the prefent and former wars. France is almolt contantly able to make importy from abroad. Africa, Italy, Americn, furnißh ber with much more corn than tie Balic. In the year 1709 France was more expofed to famine than it now is: and yet Eagland would not then avail herfelf of the lame grounds. On the contrary, when, foon atter, Frederic IV. King of Demmark, on account of his war with Sweden, which ranuied almot conftantly importations foma abroad like France, could believe
that he might adopt the principle that exportation can be lawfully prevented if one bas hopes to conquer an eneny by fo coing, and he intended to apply, with tevare to a whole country, th's principle, which is only confidered as walid with regard to blockaded ports; alt the Powers remonttated, efpecially Great Britain, ant unanmoufly declared this as new andinadmiflible; io that the King, convinced :o the contrary, denift from it. A war can certainly differ from others with regard to its occafion, tendency, nectfity, juftice or injultice. This cat be a moft important concern to the Belligerent Powers. It can and mult have influence uponthe peace, upon the indemnification, and other acceffary circumftances. But all this is abolutely of no concern to the Neutral Powers. They will, upon the whole, give the utmolt preference to thofe on whofe fide jultice feems to be; but they have no right 10 give way to this fentiment. Where a Neutrality is not quite pariedt, it ceates to be Neutrality.

The Ships bearing the Britifh Flag, like thofe which bear that of the Allies of England, fiad in all the harbours of His Majefty every poffible fafety, affitance, and protection; but thofecamot be reckoned among their number which have been captured by their Enemies. The French Privateers cannot be confidered as Piraies by the Neutral Powers, as long as England does not confider: and treat them as fuch. In England the Prifoners are deemed to be Prifoners of War : they are exchanged ; and negociations have even been entered into for this purpofe. The ufual Laws of War are there obferved in all refpects; and by this rule alone we ought to go. The tri-coloured Flag was acknowledged in Denmark at a periort when it was acknowledged every where elfe. Every alteration in this relpeat would be impolfible, without involving ourfelves into a War, or withont ceferv= ing one.

The admittance of Privateers in Norway is a confequence of this Neutrality, before which all regard muft vanifh. It has found place in all the Muitime Wars whichever befel Europe. All the Nations in their turn have availed themfelves of and delired it. The local defcription allows no general prohibition. It would only bring us into dilemmas, becaufe we could not abide by it in a remote Coun. wy, where there are coats of wamente ex-
tent, numberlefs harbours and anchoning places, and only a fanall number of inhabitants. The prohibition would therefore be illufory, and even dangerous, as the Fyench, in virtue of their Decrees; would then deftroy the Ships which they would no longer hope to put in a flate of fafety. The fulyect is otherwife of fmall importance; and the means againft it are numerous, and cafly to be applied.

## (Signed) A. P. Von BeRNSTORFP.

## Answer of the Court of Denmark

 to the Note delivered on the roth of August ult. by the Tmperial. Russian Ambassador.WHEREAS 1 have given an accothe to the King, my Matter, of the Nole which the Ambaffador Extraordinary and Minifter Plenipotentiary of Her Majelly the Emprefs of All the Ruffias, Baron de Kruedener, delivered on the roth of Auguft ${ }^{1793}$, I have received His Majefty's command to anfwer, That His MajeRy fees, with the greatelt forrow, how nimcir the principles contained in the faid Note militate at this time againft his own; that His Majefly expected no intimation that manifelted doubts which His Majetty had not delerved; that it could not but be known to Her Imperial Majelty, that the King had refolved to give no convoys io the Danifh Ships bound to France, and that His Majefty never had pretended 10 fend Naval Stores into that Country ; that His Majefty could not of courfe gutl's the meaning of a Declaration which did pot cuncera him, nor of a proceeding which applied the principles and rights of a blockade to fituations which precluded every idea of that kind; that the reftricted Commerce in Grain, as it now fublifed, was a quite infignificant circumptance for the caufe which Her Imperial Majefty had efpoufed; but that it was not fo with regard to Denmark, as it involved the 1acrifice of her Riglits, her Independencs and her Treaties ; that His Majelty did not permit himelf to enter into a proper enquiry in this refpeet, fince Her Imperal Majefty had rejected the only Judge whon His Majefty could acknowledge, namely, the univerfal and fpecial law of Nations; that His Majefty being no longer at liberty to appeal to this Law, would only appeal to the Friendmip and Equity of Her 1m. perial Majefty, which liad been maniefted by fo many years, and fo many proofs; that His Majefty acted thus with the greater confidense, as he thought to have evinced
his by fo many reciprocal and decifive proofs, as His Majefty did not make any wfe of his inconteftible rights to claim, with regard to the liberty of his Navigntion, the protection due to him in vistue of the - mof fotemn Treates-a protection which Her Imperial Majelyy had herielf propoled.
(Signed) A. P. VON BERNSTORFE. Forecign Office, Gopmbagen, Aug. 23, 1793.
proclamation of admiral langara to the FRENCH at TOULON On the zth of OEIoher.

## Frencomen,

A SCANDALOUS̉ addrefs publinied by your pretend d tcginators, has juit rearhed our hands. This writing, unworthy of our regard, can be but the laft effort of criminality and of defpair. The poople of Toulon are there painted as trairors, who have delivered to the Englifh the port and the fquadron int theis harbour.

The whole of Europe knows and refpeets your virtues. The whole of Eusope knows and detefts your tyrants.

You have for a long time been the play-thing and the prev of bad men, who have affafinated their Sovereign for the purpofe of poffeffing themfelves of k.is power. 'ris to thofe you owe the horrid calamity to which you have zeen reduced by the extravagant emiffion of atignats, of which they have devoured the fecurity and the pledge. It is only to exempt themiclees from the fivord of the law that they put arms into the hands of rebels, that they fack your towns, pillage the country, plunder the inlabitants and conlifcare their forrunes.

Affeged by thefe misfortunes, the Cunbined Squadrons could not refufe their ficcour to Toulon, at a moment when two armics blockaded this imporrant city, abandoned by its governors, and were about to reduce it to the mon horrible flate of fanine.
The peopie of Toulon have not delivered up their town, which could not be at onice the prey of Spain, of Engiand, and of tie Qther Powers united and animated by the fame motives. But they Brave placed the town under our immediate procection, and carried en to a feruple the conditions which tend on the re-eiltablifment of their lavful King. It is only in the tewn of Toulen that the true friends of order and of peace are to be found at pictiot.

The City of Toulon has foen in tho Powers which we reprcent, two generous and fympathizing nations, who came not to conquer it, but to deftroy the poniards Which were uplifted againtt the good and peaceribie inlabitants of that unfortunate city; to afford them affifance ; to re-elfablifh or ler; to lay the foundation of a iythem of regenelation; to fubfitute a regular form of govermment in the place of that defolation and anarchy which rends France to the centre; and finaily, to refine Louts the XVIIth to the throne of his anceffors.
Frenchmen! your cnemies perfidinully conceal from you, that the French fag is hoitted upon your fortreffics and your fhips of war; that a French fquadron is at anchor among tlie combined fleets of Great Britain and Spain ; and that all power is fubordinate to the authority of the new King, under the immediate aufpices of the United Powers; that our fole object is, to revenge the caufe of our Allies, whofe territories were fo daringly violated; to afford you effegual fuccours, and to fop the carcer of the manifold crimes which have led you to the verge of deftrustion.

Fivenciomen!
If the remembrance of your brilliant fortunes be not wholly effaced from your memery - if you are eager to refune that honourable rank which you have held among nations, fhake off the adious yoke of your defpicable tyrants, units yourfelves with the faithful Toulonois, and flare with them the glory of having procured happinefs to France, and peace and repofe to Europe.
Given at Toulon, on board the Mexicain, the 27 th of Sept. 1793 , the firft year of the reign of Lotis the XVILith.
(signed) LANGARA.
drclaration of war by france againft genoa.
THE following Declaration has been addirefled by the French National Commiffioners in the army of Italy.
"The underfigned Commifioners, de. puted by the National Convention of France, contidering that the focial compact of all nations las been violated in the moft inciecent manner-that the amocious act committed in the port of Genva towards the Members of the French Republic, by mien calling thomfelves fubjects of the Monaich of England, has oitraged the rights of nations, and eridangered even the exitence of humanity-confadering too, that
thefe araicting events cannot be indifferent to any people, particulary to the people of Genoa, under whole eyes the crime of treafon againft fuciery has been com-mitted-that the punilhment of fuch a crime ought to be as fpeedy as it Mould be terrible-that jutice and humanity demand i- - that the French Kepublic has the power and the inclination to execuse itthat the people of Genoa, by preierving a bilence, would fanction the conduct of their agente, declare-that in fuch circumftances Genoa canmot, without fiane and difhonow, heritate an ingent in diciding between the friends and foes of lociety, outraged in the perfons of Ficach Kepublicans, and that nemrality in fuch an extraordinary fituation of atfars would involve all people in anarcliy.

Confidering further, that the people of Genoa fee daily the religious uttention with which their territory is refreesed by the Repubic, at the very monent when the enemies of France fiud in Genoa a fecure alylum, and thus eflape the purfit of the Fiench, who are amed in detence of Liberty and Equality-inaily, that fuch refpect muft fion ceafe for a terntory which is ufed as the tomb of French Re-publicans-

Declare in the mof folemn manner, in the name of the Republic of France, to the people of Genoa, that the tardinels and madecilion of the Senate, in neglecting to intlict a juft and fignal punihment on the authors of the crime committed in their port, and under their camon, againft the human race, in the prifons of the Members of the French Society, is regardedas an act of hontility, and that he French Republic is prepared to adupe foci a conduet as is necellary to obtatm reparation for fo great a crime.

The French Chargé d'Affaires is commanded to communicate this Deciaration to the Senate of Genca.
(Signed) ROBESPIERRE, the younger, KICARD, KASPAUD, Secretary.
Done at Nice, Oct. 13 ,
Scront 2 car of ibe Republic, One and In.teifible.

Memorian prefented on the sth of Oetcber 1793 , to M. De Serriss. tori, Minifter for Forcign Affairs at Flurlnce, by Lord Hervey, the Euglith Minifter.
ALL Europe is wimels of the reiterated complaints made by the underhigned Envoy lixtraordinary and Minifeer Plenipotentiary of his Britannic Majcity at the Court of Tuicany, on
the fubject of the partiality which the latter Guvernment obferves in favour of the French. The underfigred has done every thing in his power to open the eyes of his Royal Highnefs the Grand Duke upon his true interefts, and the danger to which he expofes himfol? by having communication with a nation of Regicides, which puts every are in practice to annihilate all kind of Government; whichdefpifes ail Laws; which deftroys all Religion; which has at length dipped its guity hands in the blood of its King-in the blood of the Clergy, of the Nobility, and of other fubjects who remained faithful to their King; and which, fecking to extend its calamitics to all other people, is warring againit almot all the Sovercigns of Europe. Notwithftanding the gererous, amicable, and plain intentions of his Britannic Majefty, which the underfigned communicated to the Government of Tufcany by his Memorial of Anguft it laft, he has feen the ovil councils and dangerous maxims of certain perfons prevail; and, as the conduct which he complains of has been perfevered in, it becomes neceffary to take vigorous incafures.

The underfigned is obliged to declare, in order that his Royal Highnefs the Grand Duke may be informed of it, that Admiral Lord Hood has ordered an Englifin fquadron, in conjunction wilh a detachment from the Spanifh flect, to fet fivi for Leghorn, there to ast according to the part which his Royal Highnefs may take.

The anjuft and potorious partiality of Tufcany in favour of the French, and the vaft felzure of the corn and efects belonging to merchants of TounIon at Leghorn, at a time wfien the armics of their Britannic and Spanith Majefics hat uccation for the fume articles, evidently prove the injury which enfues from fuch a neutrality for the operations of the Allics, In confequence, Athiral Lord Jood declares, in the name of the King his Matter, that if, within the fpace of twelve hours after the reproforations of the underfigned, his hoyal Highnefo the Grand Dake does not reifoive to fend away M. de la Flotec and his adherents from Tulcany, the fquadron will aet ofenfively againft the port and city of Leghom.

The unhappy confequences of this proceeding can alone be imputed to thofe who have had the andacity to give perfidious advice, and to make falfe reprefentations upon the prefint ratco of a-
fairs-they alone will have to anfwer for all that may happen henceforward.

The underfigned, who earnefty defires to avert fuch a calamity from Tufcany, andi to fpare his Royal Highnefs the Grand Duke all kind of inconvenience, again invites him to givf, without delay, a clear explication of his intentions relative to the acmand made by Admiral Lord Hood, to order the departure of M. de la Flote and his ad= heremts, and to break off all communication with the National Convention, or the foi-difunt Government of France, In inaking a common caufe with the Allies, his Royal Highnefs the Grand Duke may rely upon the friendthip and protedtion of his Britannic Majefty and his Allies. The fole wiy to prevent offenfive operations againft the city and port of Leghorn, is to aequictes in the dunands now made, by giving the underfigned the Reyal promife to conform to them punctually.

It will depend then unou his Royal Highnefs to receive the faid fquadron as a friend, or to expofe Tufcany to all the difaters which will happen if it be compelled to att offenfively. As its expedition at Genoa is concladed, it is on the point of arriving at Leghorn. For this reaton the underfigned will hatten to prevent any offenine meafure, by acguanting the Com randing Admiral widt the refalutions of hio Royal Wiannefs.

The underfigned has thought it neceffary to make this communication for the information of his Royal:iyghece the Grand Duke of Tufcany. At the fame time he fincercly hopes, that this affier will terminate amicably, and tothe reciprocalfatisfaction of tinetwo Courts. (Signed) HERVEY.

## ANSWER.

My born,
H1s R yal Highnefs has orderce mo t) reply to the Memoria, which you have prefured this day, and to the e:planatory Note of the intentions of tho King your Sovercign, that his Koyal Highnefs has refolfed to make the neceffary difpoftions that ive de la Flozte and his adherents may quit Tufcany as foon as pomble. His Royal Highnefs farters himfelf that his Majetty the King of Great Britain will confuder this proceeding as a freth teitimony of the particular effeem and deference which His Rogal Hignnels takes a pleafure on thewing himoa every occafton. Such are the orders my Sorereign has given me.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
(Signed) SFRRISSTORI.

Deciaration of the Grand Mas.
ter of the SOvereign Order of Malta, to the Court of Naples, dated SEPT. 12, 1793.
TIIE Court of Naples having caufed to be notiticd to the Grand Mafter of the Sovereign Order of Malta, that, not wifing to have any thing further to do with thofe who at prelent govem France, it fent away all the agents of that country, who had hitherto relided at Napies, or at the ports of his Sicilian Majcfy, his Liminent Highaefs took the earlieft opportunity of following that example, and of ordering the ports of Malta to be thut againft all kinds of French thips of war or privateers, as long as the prefent war fhall continue.

The Grand Mafer withes to make known at the fame time, that fince the notification which the late King made to him of the acecptance of the Conftitution of $1 \times 91$, the Government of Malta has had no relation with France. The dreadfultroubies which have broke out in that kingdom, and which have deprived it of a Sovercign univerfally regretted, and the violations of the rights of nations, which have been per? mitted there under cyery point of view, in regard to the Soyercign Order of Malta, have induced many perfons, not acquainted with the fundamental laws of this Order, to think that reprifals ought io have been made; but thefe dews even preferibe neutrality in all thole quarrels which arife between the. diti rent Chriftian nations, The Grand Nafter however, fully determined not to acknowledge the pretended French Republic in the perfon of an agent which it might fend to Ma!ta, ordered, ou the Igth of March laft, the Chevalier de Carmont, in his quality of Nenener of the Order and of its delegate, who had refided long in this ifiand as Charge d' Aftures of the King of Erance, to rexain the firle wheh he hed from tis Majelty Houlis XVI. of glorions memory, and to keep the arms of the King over his gate, which he has hitherto dive, under the pretection of the Government of Malta.

Fut the Grand Maiter learning, through an indirect channel, that a perfon named Aymar has becn appointed to facceed the Chevalier de Caumont, and that he is now oa his way to Malta, formally declares at prefent, that he will meither reccive nor admit the faid perfonage, nor any other who may be font to refide at Malta, as agent, in any refpest, of the faid pretended Republic, which his Eminent Highnefs ought

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## [FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

ADMIRATMY-OFFICE, NOV. 9. 1793. THE difpatches, of which the following are Copies and textracts, were this day received by Philip Stephens, Efq. From the Right Hon. ViceAdmiral Lord Hood, Commander in Chief of his Majelty's fhips and veffels is the Mediterranean.

SIR,
Victory, Toulon Roalt, OC7. 6, 1793.
1 Have the honour to defire you will be pleafed to offer to the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiraty my fincere congratulations on a very brilliant and complete victory obtained over the enemy the ift inftant, upon the Heights of Pharon. The britilh and Piedmontefe troops compofed the column under Lord Mulgrave, and led the way; but his Lordfhip gives full credit to the fipirit and excrtion of the troops of every Nation, and is loud in the praife of the Neapolitans, who greatly diftinguithed themfelves, I tranfmit, forthcir Lordfhips information, a duplicate of the order his Lordhip gave out next morning, with an account of the Killed and Wounded. The action was fhort but hot. The enemy had upon the Heights from 1800 to 2000 men, the flower of the Eaftern Army, not a fourth part of which, we are well informed, ever returned to Head-Quarters; for what did not fall by the bullet or bayonet, broke their necks in tumbling headlong over the precipices in their flight. In the night of the 3oth a very important poft, above Fort Pharon, was furprized and taken ; the repoffeffing of which being: of fo much confequence, an attempt was immediatcly refolved upon; and, in order to enable Lord Mulgrave, General Gravina and Governor Elphinfone, with the refpective columns under their commands, to go out with the greater force, I undertook the care of Toulon aizd Fort La Malgue, and had a fufficient number of good men on thore, within two hours after recciving notice of the fad difafter.
I am forry to inform their Lordhips of that gallant and able Officer General Gravina being wounded in the leg; and although there is no doubt (as Dr. Harnefs affures me, who has the çare of him) of his doing perfectly weH, he will probably be confined fome time, as the ball is lodged between the two bones.
Vox. XXIV,

His Majefty's fhip Coloffus returned to me, on the $24^{\text {th }}$, from Cagliari, and brought 350 good troops; and I expect 800 more from Conti, in three or four days. The fecond divifion of Neapolitans, confifting of 2000 , arrived laft night, and the laft 2000 were to leave Naples yefterday. His Sicilian Majefty has manifefted the greateft readinets and zeal in fulfilling the Trcaty, and has confided his fhips and troops folely to my difpofal, which his Majcfty has made known to me from under his own hand.
I have good reafon to expenी General O'Hara will be here in a few days, with 12 or 1500 men from Gibraltar: He will be welcome to us. I bave the honour to be, Sir,

## Your moft obedient Humble Servant,

 Fibilip Stepbens, E/f. HOOD.The enemy's lofs is fuppofed to have been about $1500 \mathrm{k} \| \mathrm{lld}$, wounded, and taken prifoners.
Extract of a Letter from Vice-Admirai Lord Hood to Mr. Stepbens, dated Vistory, Toulon Road, Oct. 6, 1793. SIR,
I BEG you will be pleafed to make known to the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, that upun receiving a preffing requert from General Paoli for affifance, and informing me at the fame time that even the appearance of a few fhips would very effentially ferve him, provided it fhould not bo judged expedient to make an attack by them on any of the forts, I thercfore deter. mined to fend three fhips of the line and two frigates to him, and, as the feafon was too far advanced for a fecond rate to go on that coaft, I eftablifhed Capt. Linzee as a Conmodore, appointed Capt. Woodley his Captain, and gave an order to Lord Amelius Beauclerk to command the Nemefis.
Alcide, in the Gulpb of St. Florenze, Oct. 1, 1793.

## MY LORD,

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordfhip, that being joined by the Ardent on the 2 If ult. and it being deemed practicable to make an attack by fea upon the tower and redoubt of Fornili (a poft at the diftance of two miles oppofite the town of Florenze), I immediately gave the :eceffary orders for the squadron to act, whenever the wind
was fufficiontly fteady for that purpofe. On the 2ath, the Courageen joined with provifions from L.ghorn; and on the might of the 2oth the launches of the ifuadron cut out a velfal, which has frice been converted into a gun-boat. havine maile fiveral attempts betwecu the eift and zoth ult.) to atrack the couse potts, which were alw ys frultrited by the wind dying away as foon © I drew into the Gulph; and exporicnce having pointed out the impro-1 Daiaility of the whed's blowing titeady in Gulph of fuch depth, and furrounded by mountains of confiderable height; it was deemed expedient to execute my intentions the following morning, by: warping the Ardent, during the night, into a firtuation from whence the could uot only annoy the redoubt, but cover the approach of the fquadron. Captain Sutton placed his fhip with as much judgment and precifion as if the fervice had been exccutch during the day, and ${ }^{2 t}$ half paft three, A. M. opened a fire, which was kept up without intermiffion till near cight u'clock. By four o'clock the Alcie'e was in a fituation to open her battery on the enciny's works, but bcing tou clofe to the Ardent, and a flaw of wind filling her fails, endangered her thooting on the rocks, before the could be anchored with fecurity. The fails were inftantly thrown aback, and boats were emploved, towing, to extricate her frem this difficulty. Capt. Matthews, obferving the Alcide's fituation, very gatlantly thot under her fiern, to cover her, and occupied the ffation I had intended to anchor in. As the fituation of the Courageux prevented othe Alcide from opening her fire, except at intervals, I ordered Captain Wolfeley to carry out warps, to move us into a miore cligible fituation; which fervice was executed with great alacrity, and a firited fire again opencd on the enemy's pofis.
Althuugh a clofe and powerful cannonading liad been kept up by the Iquadron till a quarter before cight, no vifible imprection was rnade; and Captain Sutton having reported the Ardint was mach damagect, and thant, in ths opinion, there wis no profpect of fuccets; and Cartain Woodley (who had becrem board the Couragenx to enquira tato the flute of that thip) havity brought a finilar renout from Captain Matchows, whe, as well as Captain Woheloy and himele, agroct in the zoove oppuin, 1 juge it adr fable to
make the fignal for difcontinuing the attack.

The Alcide is not materially damaged in her mafts or rigging, but the Ardent and Couragcux have fuffered confiderably in woth, from being expofed to the raking tire of the town of Florcmze, thougli cvery information had affured me the diffance from that place was too great for guns to have any effect.

Our failure is not only to be imputed to the falfe intelligence refpecting the range of cannon from the town of Florenze, but to the want of ardour on the part of the Corficans, who had faithfuly promifed to ferm the pofis on the land fide, tho' they never made. the fimalleft movement to offect that fervice during the action. I inclofe a lift of the killed and wounded, and of, the artillery oppofed to the fquadron; and am happy in teflifying my warneft approbation of the gallant manner in which every officer and man employed on this occafion conducted himicelf. Fams forry to find Mr. Shiells, Firft Licutcnant of the Couragetux, is amongft the number killed, and have appointed Mr. Peter Hunt, a very deferving young man, to act as junior Lieutenant of that fhip, till your Lordfhip's pleafure is known.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
ROB. LINZEE,
Alcide, OCt. In 1793.
Lord Hood.
Fiftory, Toulon Raad, Octaber 13, 1793. SIR,
1 HAVE the honour to defire you will acquaint the Lords Commiffioners of the Ailmiralty, that a very fuccefsful fortic was made in the night of the gth, and hercwith cranfinit Captain Brereton's account of it to Lord Mulgraye. But the enemy has fince ere Gted another battery, about two hundred yards to the Southward of the one deffroyed, from which they fired heavy cannon and thells all yefterday, and are now duing fo, but as yct have done us very itulo mifchict.

1 have the honour to be, s1k,
Y.our moft obedient humble Servant, Parli, Supbens, Elq. HOOD. Fort Mulyravi, Itiztear de Graffe, October9, I793.
My lond,
AGKLEABLE to your Lordfhip's orders, and urrangencents male for casrying ham unto exccution jefferday thomino, at hale fat twelve o'elock at night
night we moved from this poft; and, having formed a junction in the bottom with the marines and Hicdmontefe from the poft of Cepet, we marched of from our right in ine column, in order to infure the greater regularity in a night attack: our march to the top of the height, where the new erected batteries of the enemy had been conftructed, was performed with all poflible order and expedition, the troops obferving the greateft filence, by which, with the aid of the French deferter, who allfwered the centinels of the enemy as we paffed them, our advanced party arrived at the entrance into their firft battery, perfeetly undifcovered: the firft centry having becen put to death, the advanced party, compofed of the prenadiers and light infantry of the line of Britih, under the command of Captain Stewart of the 2 ght regiment, wery gallantly rufled in, and put every man to the bayonct that oppofed them.

The remainder of the enemy that could get off retired to their fecond battery, and, though moft rapidly purfued, made a fort of ftand ; but the greater part of the detachment by this time having taken different pofitions of attack, the enemy were foon routed in all quarters, and, in a quarter of an hour after, we made ourlelves mafters of all their battcries on this height, and the ordnance mounted thercon. In the firft battery they had mounted two - wenty-four pounders on garrifon car. riages; on the fecond battery they had one fine brals twenty-four pounder, mounted on a high travelling carriage, and two fmaller guns; and in a third battery was mounted two thirteen inch mortars, with a great deal of ammunition, fuitable for their different pieces of ordnance. On the road we found one light travelling fix pounder, Immediately as the encmy retired and ceafed fring, I pofted the troops round the cenaer of the hill, and placed guards at the leading avenucs to it, while Lie utenant Serocold of the navy, with the failors, \&e. under his directions, fet to work in deftroying thefe different pieces of arduance, by fpiking the touch-holes of the guns and mortars, and ramming balls into the guns, breaking up their carriages, and deftroying their ammunition. Had it been potfible to have carried off any part of the above guns, \&c. it fhould have seen done; but, from the precipices we were noceffa-
rily obliged to defeend, and the broken narrow paths we had occafion to pats, in order to avoid expofing ourfelves by day-light to the firc of two heavy batteries of the enemy at the Windmills, I found it was impracticable even to carry off the field picce; neither did I think it right to hazard remaining with the detachment (which did not exceed 408) on the height where the batteries were erected, there being no cover in the rear, and the force of the enemy immediately in our neighbourhood on heights above us equal to 12 or 1300 men, which might have cut us of fbe forc your Lordhip could have fent areinforcement to futtain us from Toulon.

From the fe confiderations, as foonas Lieutenant Scrocold reported to me that he had rendered the different guns and mortars unlerviceable, having collected our killed and wounded, we marched back from our left about half part four in the morning, and reached this poft about fix o'clock. Our lufs ort this enterprize of killed and wounded is hercwith inclofed in a return, which, confidering the ferength of the puftion we attacked, that was defended by three hundred of the enciny's beft troops, is very inconfiderable; but, at the fame time, is much to be lamented, as they were of the advanced guard of Britin, and the beft of our troops. The lefs of the enemy is far more confiderabic; for we perceived in different places between twenty and thirty of them killed. but, from reports fince from deferters, welearn they had upwards of fifty killed and as many wounded. We took so Captain Lamatalie of the chaffeurs du Burgogne, a Licutenant Chevalier of the $4^{\text {th }}$ regiment of Artillcry, and twenty-three men, prifoners, whom we brought with us into this poft.
I have the pleafure to inform your Lordhip, that, in the operation of the march and attach, all the foreign troops employed co-operatedn ant cordally.

> I have the honou to bc,
> My Lorb,

Your Lordhip's very faithfui
And obedient Scrvant,
Robert Brereton.
Captain Commanding ad Battalion of Britif.
Brigadier-General Lord Mulgrave, \&゙c. Sic. Ec $\%$.
whitehall, rovemberg.
THE following difpatch was this day received at the Office of the Right Honourabie Henry Dundas, his Majefty's

Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department．

Toulon，October 10， 1793.
SINCE my laft difpatch of the 3 d of October，the encmy had completed three batteries oppofite to the Hauteur de Graffe，one at La Hauteur des Mou－ lins，and two to the Southward on the Hauteur de Reinier．Vice－Admiral Lord Hood being apprehenfive that the fleet might fuffer fome inconvenience from the batteries de Reinier，and in－ formation of the fituation of the enemy， and of the approaches to the batteries， having been received from an intelligent deferter，it was determined to make a fortic from the Hauteur de Graffe，on the 8th inftant at night，for the purpofe of deftroying the enemy＇s batteries．A detachment was ordercd，compofed of the whole of the Britifh troops on that poif，amounting to 225 rank and filc， under the command of Captain Brerc－ ton of the 3oth regiment，the Spanifh grenadier company of the regiment of Hibernia， 50 men commanded by Brevet Lieutenant－Colonel Nugent，who alfo commanded the fortie，a company of Piedmontefc grenadiers of 50 men ，and 50 Albanefe Neapolitan troops．This corps marched at half paft twelven＇clock at night，and were joined（at a point agreed upon）at one reclock in the morning，by the poft of Les Sablettes， of a Captain and 50 Britifl marines； and a Captain and 50 Piedmontere chaffeurs；the advanced guard of 50 Britifh grenadiers，light infantry，and 1o grenadiers of Hibernia，under the command of Captain Stewart of the 25 th regiment．Licutenant Knight of the Inth regiment，and a fubaltern officer of Hibetnaa（whofe name hias not been re－ ported to me），farprized the enemy＇s poft，attacked the firft battery with their bayonets，put the whole guard to tlight，and purfucd the enemy with great faughter into the fecond battery， fupported by the whole detachment， which formed on the height，and re－ mained till Lieutenant Scrocold of the navy，with a party of feamen，had taken meafures to render the artillery of both batterics unferviceable，and had def－ troyed all the ammunition：The ground between Graffe and the Hauteur de Reinier was fo interfected with ravincs and walls as to render it impoffible to bring off the mortars or guns．
I inclofe a lift of the pieces of ord－ nance which were deftroyed，and a re－ turn of the killed and wounded of his

Majefty＇s troops．The whole lofs feil upon the advanced guard，the officers and foldiers of which diftinguithed themfelves very particularly by their enterprize，activity，and fipirit．The gnod order and fteadinets of the whole detachment deferves the higheft praife； as well as the judicious conduct of the march，concerted by Lieutenant－Co－ lonel Nugent of the regiment of Hi － ber：isa，and Captain Breceton of the 3oth regiment，under the orders of the Spanith colonel O＇Neale，who com－ mands at the poft de Graffe．
Deferters，who came in yefterđay， report，the enemy calculate their lois， in killed，wounded and miffing，at ncar 200 men ；and that one of the mortars had fplit in their endeavours to clear it．

I have the homour to be，\＆e．
MULGRAVE，
Acting Brigadier－General， Right Hon．Henry Dundas， ※く．E゙a．※く．

WHITEHALL，NOV．Iz．
BY a difpatch from the Earl of Yar mouth，dated the 28 th of OCtober，it appears，that on the 2 g th of that month the right wing of the snemy was com－ pletely routed，with the lofs of i4 can． non，a great quantity of military flores， two howitzers，all the camp equipage，and an important polition at Wanzenau，of which General Wumfer immediately took poffeffion：That the Auftrians were at－ tacked on every fide on the 27 th ，but that the enemy was compelled to retreat ；and that the lofs of the later on the wo days was computed at 3000 kilied，wounded， and taken．

WHITEHALI，NOV． 14.
The difpatch，of which the following is an extract，was this morning received at the Office of the Right Hon，Henry Dundas，his Majetty＇s Principal Secre． tary of State for the Home Department．

Toulon，OEZ．3， 1793.

## SIR，

IN my difpatch of the $24^{\text {th }}$ of Step－ tember I had the honour to inform yous， that the enemy had been more active than previous to that period；they occafionally cannonaded our different pofts，and had approached bodies of men to various points，to attract our attention．On the 3oth of September，at night，they entered upon a daring and defperate project，that met with a moft unaccountable fuccefs， which fortunately was not of long duration．

The poft of Faron being the point at which the enemy determine:i to make an attempt to render themfelves mafers of Toulon, they carried their delign into execution on the night of the 30 oh of September. The piquet of 60 men , being driven from the Pas de la Mafque ahout day-break, retired to the redoubt of Fayn, which they found ahandoned by the Spanifin garifon that had been placed in it. The enemy fome time after tock poftimon of the redoult, and of the whole fummit of this almoft inacceflibie mouncain, By the poffeffion of the redoubt of Faron their communication was open with La Valette, and with La Garde, where the llead Quarters of General Gardane are eftablithed; from both which places they received confiderable reinforcements. The fort of Faron, which is below the redouht, having made the fignal of being prefled by the enemv, and in want of immediate fuccour, Guvernor Elphinitone added Captain Turriuno, with 32 men of the 3oth regiment, to the sarriton of that Polt.

At ahout feven $0^{\prime}$ lock in the morming of the it of Ottober, the report came 10 Toulon, that the enemy were in poffefion of the whole fummit of the mountain of Faron. The abfolute neceflyy of an immediate attack of this poft being olvinous, the moit practicable means of regaining the fummit of the mountain, in the face of an enemy who were hourly receiving reinforcements, and who were prepared for their defence, became the only fubiest of difcuftion. Admial Gravina, Briga-dier-General Squierdo of the Spamifh troop; Brigadier. General Prince de Pignatelli commanding the Napolitan troops, Lientenant-Colonel Chevidier de Revel, Governors Goodall, Elphinftone, and mylelf, having affembled at the Government Houfe, and having confulted inteliigent perfons acquamed with the poftible acceffes to the mountain on the lide of Toulon, it was determined to make the attempt on the Weitern fide. The troops of the garition having been affmbled on the parade during the time of our deliberarion, I detached Captain Beresford, of the 6gth regiment, with 50 men, to Fort Faron, to co-operate under the command of Governor. Elphinttone, in cale any orportunity fhould offer of making a diverfion on the fide of the redoubt of Fa ron, in favour of our main attack, if we fhould be fo fortunate as to reach the fummit of the momntain, which is 1958 feet above the level of the lea.

The Bitifh troops upon guard at the gate of the town having been relieved, I
was enabled to collect 250 Britifh rank and file, to which I added 140 chaflems and 163 grenadiers of the Piedmontele troops (the remainder being difjerfed in ditant pofts). This corps compoied the column under iny command, deltined to afcend the face of the mountain from the fort of Grand St. Antoine. (I had alio ordered 500 Neapolitan troops of the regiment du Bourgogne to join my column; hut, fiom the difference of language: fome miftake occurred in the delivery of the orders, and thole tronps did not joia me.) The column of Adimiral Gravina, which twok its route towards the Vallon de Valhourdin to aleend by that pals, was compofed of two cumpanies of Piedinontefe chaffeurs, $\$ 8_{3}$ Spanih rank and file, 400 Neapolitan grenadiers, and a detachment of 100 men of the regimest de Bourgogne ; Brigadier. Generals Squierdo and Pignatelii went with this column. Tire two columns marched from Touton at eight o'clock. A: the reduubt of Gramd St. Antoine I furmed the troops under my imine diate command in alternate hundreds of Pritifh and Piedmontefe, direeting them to keep in fmall platoons, as nearly in a line as poffible during their afcent, and to form to the firit party that fowld arrive at the fummit. An advanced party of 200 of the enemy appeared at the top of the mountain, and gave their fire at a great diftance, retiring immediately, and allowing the tronps to gain the height with no oher obltacle than that which the rugged and almolt perpendicular acclivity prefented; the labour and fatigue of the alient boing conliderably increafed by the great heat of the day. The column of General Gravina gained the top of the momain foon afier us, without having met with any refitance. Captain Moncrief, who led the right divifion of my colmm, puihel acrofs the momtain, and poffefled himfelf of the Pas de le Mafque, whici had beemanduned by the enemy. The top of the mountain of Faron is interfected by a fuccefion of traniverial heights, of iteep alcent from the Welt, and rifing fucceflively to the eattermont extremity of the mountain, where the retoubt of Faron is placed. We found the enemy drawn up on the fiont of this laft rilge. The rock to the North, on the right of the pofition taken by the enemy, ends in a precinice ahove the Vallon de Favieres; the ground which lay between the right of the enemy and the column under my command is a low ridge, forming the narrow hearl of a deep valley, which deticends to the Southward,
widening itfelf by a gradual turn to the Eaftward, fo as in form a fleep fide to the left flank of the enemy's pofition, andending on the flat fummit of an isterior ridge of the mourtain, directly above the town of Toulon.

The enemy, were formed in a line on the front of the eminence, and within muket-fhet of our pofition. In front of the right of the enemy's principal tine, and on the creft of the ridge wheh fomms the head of the valicy, they had an advanced guard of about 50 men ; in the pear of their right flank, which did nut reach up to the precipice, a body of aboul 200 men were placed en echellon; a coniiderable body was placece en potwhe behind the lefr of their line; and in fromet of their left llank was phaced an adranced guard, fmilar to that on the night; in the sear, half way hatween the redubt and the furt lone, a frong column was phaced in refere; and the parapel of the Redoubt was lined with mell. I lie pult of the enemy commanded very conlidera. bly every patt of the polition woich ave were obl ged to occupy. The leftcolumn, under my command, anived fort in profence of the earemy. I phaced the greitudt part of it under cover of a rifing gromads, behind the narrow cact of the valley over which I was to pals, when the attack thenlat be made. The colums of Gencal Gavina being foon afier aifo in pretence of the enemy, he formed his line on an height, which exiented beyond the left of the enemy's poli ion, and was fepara:ed fiom the height on whech I hal taken poult hy a branch of the great ralley, suming to the Weitward, and furning a dip between the polts occupied by our reipretive divitions. I immedia:cly fent notice of our being in prefence of the enemy (by an Oficer, who was obliged to make a confiderable circuit) 10 Govemor Eiphinfone, who was a: Fert Fron.

A helk fiee, begun by the adsanced pors of the enemy, tork :atce athis ime Wet: veathem ani Generai Gavina's mat, and a fire allo commenced on the lite of Furt Faron by the corps under the command of Colonel del Porte, againt the pote.ce (ar retum inc) of the enemy's poficom, which could nor, hovever, at that time, produce inseffer, and was foon atter very judicioufly di.commued. As I could plainly perceive from tre poft I pecupied that mo irpreffion could be made from a fire acrols the deep part of the valley, and that the:e was a defect in the difpultion of the enemy's lefi, I vent to the ight, to conmmaicute iny obleryations to

General Graviria; and it was then agreed that the corps under the command of that General fhould defcerd, by its right, into the valles, and march, under cover of the afcent on the left of the enemy, to attack them on that Hank, which they had injudicionty placed upon the extreme fummit of the hill, fo as not to have the command of the whole defeent, as they might have had by placing themfelves a littie below the brow. It was agreed alfo, that the left column, under my command, thould endeavons to attract the attention of the enemy during this movenimat, and that when General Gravina floond have attanedacertain point, Ihould move forwaid, and the general attack be made. On my return tu the left (General Giavina having already began his movements), I pioduced my whole force to the view of the enemy. The operation anfwered to oui utmoit wifl. The enemy marched reinfurecments to the right of their line, and appeated in expectation of an immediate attack from my column ; during this priod General Gravina proceeded down the valley, and came unperceived up the fide of the hill occupied by the enemy; the line of march round this iteep and rocky afcent being explored, with infinite int epidity and judgment, by Serjeant Noreno, of the Spanith Mannes, and thre foldiers of his corps, to within piltol fhot of the enomy's lime. The whole crelt of the Mount in of Faron being a hard gley rock, withsut vegetation, and in fome parts broken into fharp and loofe pieces, which render walking very difficult, the march of General Gravina's cotumn was nece Sarily flow: As foon as he had got to the point agreed upon, the Britifh of my column, led by Captain Montcrief of the isth reginent, and preceded by Tho, mas Graham, Efq, of Balgeroon (a Gentheman of indeperdent forture, who was attracted to Coulon by the exiraordinary event of its being in our poffeifion, to whofe abinites un many occations here, and to whole diftinguified and exemplary gallanty on this occation the fervice has been intinitely indelted), and the Piedmontele Chafieurs, led by Licutenant Colonel the Chevalier de Revei, advanced in iwo co. lamms, fupperted by the Pledinonteit Gre nadiers, under Colonel the Comte de Forax, the ridge being too narrow to admit of a line. A very heavy fire from the greateft part of the enemy's line checked our progrels for a thort period at fomewhat lefs than half the wdy, between the ground from which we had advanced and the enemy's poit. Here a continued fire
was kept up between the enemy and the Britifh and Piedmontefe troops, under every difadvantage on our part of a molt expoled and confined fituation. The column of General Gravina in the mean time advanced in excellent order, under cover of the hill; the two companies of Piedmontefe Chaffeurs, with the Neapolitan Grenadiers and Spanifh troops, advancing with a regular progrefs, and well-fup. ported fire, towards the left of the enemy's line, whilt the detachment from Fort Faron, under Colonel Comte del Porto, recommenced their attack, which they made a real one, inftead of a mere diverfion, as at firft intended. At this inftant the advanced part of General Gravina's column having nearly gained the hrow of the hill, I perceived the left of the enemy's line begin to waver, and cruwd together, and crdered the Britifh and Piedmontefe undermy command to rulh forward, which they did with the atmoft firit and alacrity, under an heavy and galling fire of the enemy, which, however, was of very fhont duration, for the whole line of the enemy, with their different corps of referve ( 400 of their troops having abantoned the Redoubt before the conclulion of the action) were thrown into confufion, and the rout became general ; feveral were killed in the purfuit, but a very confiderable number indeed were deffroyed by preffing each other over the precipice in their flight; 75 of their dead were collected, without defcending into the valley to which they fell from the precipice : An Officer and 60 prifoners were taken, and, by accounts fince received from deferters, but one quarter of their original number have rejoined their forces. The molt moderate calculation upon the accounts of the prifoners and deferters, fates their numbers to have becen from 1800 to 2000 men, all tropps of the line, and the flower of La Bar's army. Our lois has been inconfiderable. compared with the difficuliy and hazatid of the enterprize. I have to regret the lofs of Liettenant the Chevalier Fabar, of the piedmontele Chencurs, a galiant, active, and intelligent young officer, who was killed at the commencement of the firt attack mate by my column. The whote army heard with regre! that Geretal Gravina, in the courfe of his able and fivited exertions at the head of the Neapolitan grenadiers, received a wound in the leg, which obliged him to retire from the field; I am bappy, however, to add, that the wound is not likely to be atiended with any ferious confequences : his place was ably fupplied by the courage and condust
of Brigadier General Chevalier Squiendo and Priace Pignatelli. I inclofe a lift of the killed and wounded of the different nations; the chief lofs has fallen u; on the column under my command, from the very txpofed futuation in which the attack was necerfarily made, and where the Britith and Piedinontele troops juftified the mutual confidence which each feemed to repole in the fteady fupport of the other. Indeed Siv, I mould do injuffice were I to particularize any corps or any nation, whace all were io equally meritorious, not only in the intrepid firmnefs with which the whole of this brave body of men encountered the dangers of a dificult and almolt delperate attempt, but for the patient lorriude allo with which they bure hurger, thirf, and fatigue, the troops having received only a fmall portion of bread at the time they marched from nut of the tnwn, and being (from the want of rectfary fupplies at Toulon) without canteens, no ofticer or foldier had a drop of water to refreth him during the fpace of is hours, in a laborious march up precipices fuppofed inacceffible and over rugged rocks, expoled to the heat of a buming fun, reflected frongly by the nature of the ground. I can only fay, that the wutual effeem and applaufe which the troops of the different nations fo ftrongly manifeft towards each other, is the molt bonourable paniegyrick that can be beftowed upon them.

## I have the Honour to be, with great refpect, <br> Sir,

Ycur moftobedient, and humble Servant, MULGRAVE,
Asting Brigadier General.
WHITEHALL, NOV. 20.
The difpatches, of which the following are extract and copy (which had not been received when the lat accounts were publifhed), were yefterday received at the Office of the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, his Majetty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. Eritad of a Letier from the Right Hon.

Lord Mulgrave, to Mr. Secretary Dundas, dated Towlon, OEt. 18, 1793.
QN the Iqth of Oetober, at eleven ooclock in the morning, I perceived the atmy of General Carteaux, to the Weltward of Toulon, to be formed in a line, and advancing from the hills towards the redoubt of Malboulinuet. The garifon of Ioulon (leaving the necefing Guards and a fmall detachment to fecure the tranquillity of the town) was marched ont, to

## FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

The number of about 3000 men, to take a defenfive pofition between the redoubts Malboilquet and Sr. Antoine, and behind ahe Riviere Neuve, a deep and diy canal lying Norch and Sowih in front of thofe ridoubts. Turce britges, which cruifed the canal on the oods leading to $B$ ouftan, Marfilles, and the village of Six Fours, bad heen broken by my orders foon after my arrival at Tonlon. In this pofition we had not any view of the enemy, who were concealed by intermediate hills between thein lune and the plan occupred by the garnion of Toulon. I detached a Captain, wih 70 Brilth and 30 Piedinon. tefe chancurs, to a biing ground (the Hauleur des Aremnes) beyond the Riviere Neuve, to difcover the movements of the memy, with orders to remain there till I fuculi call them in, if they law no confiderable body; butco retusn immenately if the enemy appeared in furce, and un no account to engage in any way with the enemy, fo as to oblige me to matck to their fupport, as it was rot my initution to make any attack, or to come to action beyond the Riviere Netve; the lmallnels of our numbers, the imporibility of carrying our ficld artillery aci ofs the canal, and the certain information I had sceeived that the enemy had numetous batleries on the frong ground wh ch they occupied, determined me to wait th is attack (if ahey intended one) behind the Riviere Neuve, under the protection of the redoubts on the flanks of our pofition. Whilit the patrole of 90 men pruceeded to the hill poimted out to them, I wasem. ployed in forming the lime of Bitilh and Piedmonede, and two battahions of Ned. politans, Meffabia and Royal Naples; Bri; gadier Gererals squierdo and Pignatedli having gone to the lett to place the remaindet of the Neapolitans and the Spanifh troops, and 10 oida a patrole (fimilar to that which I had fent out) to a hill, the Hauteur des Gands, in front of the left of our polition. Before the line was completely fumed, 1 heard the parrole of Bunh engaged in a heavy fire with the enemy, alud law finall parties retreating: I feat :nmediatdy the whole of the Piedwomeds chafleurs to Eteport the patiole and bling then off. The appearance of thes revitiorcement had the eff: of of aninating the advanced foldiers of the Britim, who, in fput of the remonfirances of their offices s, preted forward upen the enemy. The Pecmontele foiloned́ itheis example; and, as I found the whole detachment wete advancing uperi the enemy, I was obliged to maich out with 200 Britilh,
three companies of the regiment de Pied mont, wind halt of each of the regiments of Neapolitan troops, leaving the remainder of my wing of the army to guard (eli) poftion, and to check the enemy if they thond preds upon us on our return. The patroie pulhed on to a conisterable diftance, and had driven in all the advanced patic: of the enemy before! could ling ghem off, which, however, was effected with no further lofs than that which they had fuftained in the rath but fpirited enterprize of the foldiers, which obliged their ufficers to follow them to a diftance of a mile and a haif beyond the Kiviere Neave. The patrole on the lefi, with which Biigadier Gemerals Squerdo and Pignatelli had proceeded, conaliting of about 800 men, liad gone forwand near a mile to use Petise Garemae, and in fight of the intienchment which the enemy had thrown up on the road to Olioultes. As this party had kept up a continued fie on the advanced corps of the enemy, I apprehended they might be in want of ammunition to make good their retreat; and, having regained La Hauteur des Arennes with my whule corps, I detached x00 Bntifl, yoo Piedinomefe, and one of the half hatralions of Neapolitans, to affit therr retieal, who found them preparing to remm to our line. The enemy, in all probability, expected an attack from us, which provented then quituig their polt to bing thai whole force upon our finall detachmerts, which had imprudently ruhed forvards. Night coming on, the enemy (having probably loit tere. rai men from the vivacity with which they were pitfed) retired to their camp without attompting any attack. The garrilon marched back to Toulon about ten v'clock at night.

I have the honour to inclufe you a return of the killed and wounded in this \&kirmifh, in which I have only to regret the ino great imperuolity of the tronps of the patrole, hut have every reafon to approve the indicions conduct of Lieu-tenant-Colonel Chevalier de Revels, and of Captain Wemy fs and Litutenant St. George, of the sith regiment, under the errcuinftances which obliged them to go io lo hazardous a diftance from our polt of defence.
On the $15^{\text {th }}$ is the morning the unfortupate affair of Cape Le Brun took place: 1 lend you a copy uf Guvernor Elphin. ftone's report of this adtion to Vice-Adminal Lurd Hood.

As foon as the report came to me of Caps Brua being atacked and scinining
fuctour, I ordered the garrifon picquet to turn out immediately, and the remainder of the troops to get under arms, and fent the report I had received to the General Officers commanding the foreign troops. Before the picquet of 100 meli had got beyond the gate of the town, a report came of our troops having been repulfed from Cape Brun; that they had retired into fort 1,a Malgue; and that the whole army of General La Poype had been marched from La Garde for the atack of Cape Brun, and were at that time in poffeffion of it.

We marched out of the gate d'Ialie as fron as the garriton could be collesled under arms, confifting or the fame numbers as the day before, with eight fieldpieces and two 18 pounders, with the addition of 60 Sparifin ciragoons of $\mathbf{1 6 0}$, which landed on the 12 th inf . (the remaining hurfes not being yet fic for fervice.)"
Having reconnoitred the fiturtion of the enemy, I found they had abandoned Cape Brun, and had formed their whole force further to the Eaftward, on the Hauteur Se Pradel, with their left covered by the Cafte St. Margverite, which has two twelve-pounders pointed to the land fide; their field pieces were diftributed along the front of their line. It occurred to me, that the moff fafe and eff-ctual mode of $d$ flodging them from their ttiong poft would be to march immediately forward, under the protection of the guns of our forts, on the fide of Mount Faron, to proceed towards La Vailette, and Atrike off to the Hautellis de Thouars, about a mile to the Eaftward of La Vallette, and com:m:- . ding La G arde at fomething more than a quarter of a mile diftance from that village. It was my intention to occupy Thourars and La Garde, by which we fhould command the whole plain and the two great roads, one leading to Hieres, and palling to the Eaftward of La Garde, the other paffing through La Vallette, and leading to Souliers. Generals Squierdo and Pignatelli being of the fame opinion with me, we proceeded on the ruad to La Vallette, leaving 140 men with two eighteen-pounders in that village (under the protection of the guns of Furt Faron) to makk the Vallon de Favieres, and prevent the enerny from fending ceinforcements hy that pafs from their pofts at Tounis and Le Reveft. At the commencement of our march the enemy expected an attack, and drew up their force; as we proceeded they appeared in fome degree of hurry and confuifin, and
Vol. XXIV.
at length quitted their poft to march towạds La Garde. Unfortunately, from an error of the guide, the Spaniifh troop3 which led the column were carried beyond the point at which they fhould have gained the H uteurs de Thours; and when the rear divifion of the column, compofed of the Britifh and Piedmontefe troops, which was to have formed the left of the linc, arrived at the foot of that hill, we found the advance formed with their right to the Hauteurs, and their left extending towards La Vallette. I immediately marched the Britih and Piedmontefe troops to the top of the Hauteurs de Thouars, t king the ight of our pufition; the Spunifh and part of the Neapolitan troops came up on our left ; BrigadierGencral Piguatelli remaining with $35^{\circ}$ men to keep up the communication with the corps pofted at La Vallette. It was with great regret that I perceived the enemy (who had preffed their march rapilly) entering La Garde at the moment we poifffled ourfelves of the Hauteurs de Thouars. By the activity and exertions of Coloriel Minichini of the Albanefe Neapolitan corps, and Captain Collier, of the Britifh Artillery, we got our fieldpieces to the top of the hills, through very fteep and difficult paffages. The enemy made various movements, but without attempting any thing more than a cannonade from La Garde, which we returned, and difinounted one of their guns. When night fet in, they began to eemove with their artillery towards Hieres. I fent forward a patrole, under Captain Muncrief of the sth regiment, confifting of 100 Britifh troops, a cumb pany of Piedmontefe Grenadiers, and the Grenadier Company of the Spanifh Swifs Regiment of Betchar, to find whether they had evacuated La Garde. This patrole was fired upon by a ftrong rear guard, pofted in vineyards and in the houfes of the village, which cover the fides of a fugar loat hill, the top of which is crowned by an old caftle. The main object of our movement having been obtained, by the retreat of the enemy from the fituation they had occupied in the morning near St. Marguerte, it would have been highly imprudent to have facrificed any part of our fmall force, in the attack of a ftrong village, which we mult of neceffity have abandoned next morning. The troops having been much fatio gued the day before, and having been left (by the miifmanagement of the perfons charged at Toulon with the fupply of provifions) without any food till ten
oxciock at night, it was at that hour de. termined to march back into the town.

## 政HITEHALL, NOV, 15

THIS monning Loal George Conway artived here, with a difpatch from the Earl of Yarmouth, dated Fort Louis, Nov. ${ }^{5} 5,1793$, mentioning, that the fiege of that place trad been commenced by General Wurmfer on the roth init. and that the garrifon had furrendered themfelves prifoners of war, to the amount of 4000 men, on the 14 ih : 112 pieces of artillery of different fizes, 15 caifons, and a great number of live frock, are alio in the pufferion of the Aultrians. The lofs on the part of the latter conifired in 24 men killed, and about 30 wounded. Extract of a Letter fiome Sir Fames Murray to the Ris be Hon. Henry Derrdas, bis Majefiy's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, dated Tournay, Nov. 19. 1793.
UYON the 1.6 h inft. Colonel Salis, with a pait of the gatrifon of Ypres, marchied againft Poperinginue, which the enemy Had been in poffition of for fome time, and whibre they liad the appearance of mending to eftablifh themfelves in force. They are, however, driven from that poof, with the lofs of 45 prifoners of which four are cfficers, one howi zer, and one tumbril, which were taken by Colonel Salis, without any lofs on his part.

## [Here exd ibc Gacettes.]

## [FROM OTHER PAPERS]

Paris Nov. 7. A letter was read in the Convention, figned Parent, rectur of Boiffire 1 Bertrande, dated Nov. 4. The writer of this letter owns that religion is a mere impottare, and that, remouncing its tenets, he only means to preach henceforth the principles of republican morality.

The Cunvention, afier a Mort debate beiween Sergent, Leonard-Bourdon and Thurint, decreed honourable mention of Parent's letter.
AEjuR tion of thr archeishop of parts.
Gobst, the Archbigup of Paris, attended by his Vicar, alfo abjured his epilcopal functions, and the religion of Chrift.
(Loud cries of Vive la Repubiique refounded at this moment throughout the nall.)

The Archbinop was followed by the Rector Vangirard, and feveral other Priefts; amongt others, by a Proteftant Minifter of the name of Julicu of Tholoufe, a Member of the Convertion, and many other Bithops,

- Who imitatad the aponacy of the Arcibition
of Paris, and were received with no lets applauie, and with the civin hefs on the part of the Piefident.

On the motion of Lirdee, the Convention decreed that civic fetes fhall hesceforth be the tix 1 order of the day, in order to abolith all religious seremonies.

David proncel, that a Coluffal Monument be raifed in the fall of the Commonalty of Patis, to marifert the fuppreffion of all rel gious worthip. This Cotafus is to bear upon its front the word Light; upon the breatis, Nature aind Truth; and upon tive arms, Strength and Courage!
10. M. Bailly, the firf Mayor of Paris, was condemned to fuffer death.

Madame Rolan-s the wife of the famoms minifter of thar name, laving been arraigned hefore the Revolutionary Tribunal, gave fuch fpirited and refolute anfwers, thas her Judges filenced her, and accufed her of difrefpect to the T:ibunal. One of the latter faid to her : "Innocence fhews itfelf with candour, and crishe with impudence." Her Trial was very fummary, and Madame Roland did not -difown her connexions with Briffot, Vergniaux, and other deputies who have already fuffered veath.

Madame Roland received fentence of death, befives Citizen Lamarche, formerly Chief of the General Adminiftration of Aflignats. Roland bas fince put an end to his life in a wood near Camps.
12. Sylvan Bailly, the firf Mayor of Paris, was exscuted, purfuant to his fentence, on the Field of Federation, formerly called the Champ de Mars. The red flag, which was the figual of the maffacre of the patriots, was tied to the cart's tail, and dragged in the mud.
16. General Houchard, Manuel, 1te a Member of the Convention, and eeneral Branet, at eleven oclock in the morning, were conveyed in a cart from the Conciergerie, in Paris, to the Place de la Revolution. Houchard preferved a fixed filence uuring the journey trom the prifon to the place of execution. He fometimes looked around on the people, who accompanied the proceffion in great oumbers. Manuel exinced much firmnefs, and converfed during the whole journsy with Bruner, who caft looks upon the people, who vented their indignation upon him and his companior:s. When the cart arrived at the Plase de la Revolution, Manuel leaped irrit upun the [caffold, and feemed anxions that the fatal ceremony fould be performed without the leaft dslay. He placed himfelf on the plank without waiting to have his hands tied behind him, and, difdaining any affiftance, fixed bis head under the machine. He was executed firt. Brunet, the former General of the of Italy, looked at the infrument
infrument of death with a fmile of contempt, and laid his head down with great tranquillity. Houchard difplayed equal fortitude. On the rame day, Cumi, one of the Depaties of the Convention, who had been outlawed, was alfo executed.
report from thecity of lyons. 24. The National Commiffoners of Lyons, Fruche and Collet d'Herbois (the Comedian,) have ordered,
x. That all the Public Edifices which can be deftroyed by undermining or by fire, frall be immediately maked ont for deftruction.
2. That every thief or robber flall be tial to a take, with this infeription in large letters, Mujcadin ( $f \circ p$, or petit matre), on his breaft.
3. That whoever fhall occafion the flighteft commotion, or will favour it by exchmations or threats, fhall he tried hy the Popular Tribunal as a Connter-Revolutionift.
4. That all infirm Citizens, and aged Men, flall be mantained, lodged, and found in cloaths at the expence of the rich inhabitants of their Cantons.
5. That every mendicant or iuler thall be confined.
6. That in order to procure work for fuch as are willing and able, there n. ll be levied in every Commune a Revolutionary tax on the rich, in proportion to their fortune and to their incivifm (difaffection).
7. That all furpected perfons thati be imprifoned until the conclation of the $\mathrm{W}_{\text {al }}$, and that nothing thall be left with them but what is barely neceffary.
8. That all Bakers Mal! be ubliged to bake only one fort of bread, to be called Equality Bread.
Chaumette praifed the people of Paris who
have renounced idolat:y, and only adore the
Supreme Being ; but he was apprehenfive lert
the Clergy fonlid ftill enfmare the good Citizens.

He moved the Council to declare, that if any commotion is ftirred up in lavour of fanaticifn, all the Ciergy Thall he imptifoned. (Applauded.) And coufidering, that the people of Paris have declared, that they acknowlelige no other wormip than that of reafon and truth-the Conncil refolves:
3. That all the churches and remples of different religious worhip which are known to be in Paris, flall be inftantly fhut.
2. That whatever troubles may enfue in Paris in conflquence of religious motives, the priefts and minifters of the different rcligions fhall each be particularly refponfible.
3. That every perfon requiring the opening
of a church, or temple, flall be put unde arreft as a fuipected peifon.
4. That the Revolutionary Committee are invised to have a watchful eye over the clergy of every denomination.
Bec. 3. Barnave, late Member of the Confituent Affernhly, was executed the day before yefterday, wilh Duport Duterte, the late Minilter of Juftice, and four other condemned victims, on the Square of the Revolution. They beard their fentence pronounced with great intrepidity. Inmediately alter, Duport began to harangue the Tribunal and the fpectators ; but he bad no fooner uttered the word Citizens, than Barnave interrupted him, exclaming, "Citizens, Revclutions kill men, but potterity will jaige them." The andience immediately drowned his voice with the finouts of Vive la Republique!

Dapot Duierite pieferved bis hernic fortitude till his !at moment; but it was quite otherwife with Bernave, who, on afcending the fcaffuld, exclaimed, in a faultering tone of voice, "Citiz-ns, I die :nnocent." His limbs trembled with fear at the alpect of the fatal axe, and they were forced to pull him to the plank or board to be tied. It was then th.t he cried, "Longtive the Nation; long live Religion." Barnave died in his 3 zd and Duport in his 39th year.
5. The famoss Rabaut de St. Etienns, Member of the Cquvention, and the Author of "The Sketch of the French Revolution," was arrefted yefterday in the freet Poifon. niere, and this day, accurding to the ufua! fummary mode of proceeding adopied by the Revolutionary Tribukal, finifhed his career by the guillotine. Servan, late Minifter of Jafe tice, has been carried to the Abbaye.

L-tters from Switzerland bring the melan. choly inteiligenice, that Lord Montague (whof fine feat in 5 uffex was larely dieftroyed by fire), in co rnany with Sediey Burdet Efq. grandion of Sir Robert Burdet, Bart. atterpting to zrofs the Rhire below the lake of Conttance, nheir boat was hurried down by the impetuofity of the curreat, and being dafhed againft the cocks, all on board were loit.

The nicknance of Carnurgrols applied fo often to the French in the London papers has its rife frum a favourite dalice, in which the commen people take great delight. They join hands and dance in a circuiar motion ta a very lively cune. -During the late maffacres, the mob in Paris diverted themfelves with fticking the head of fome wretched Ariftocrat on the top of a pike fixel in the ground, and dancing in Carmagnol seund it. Hence the name of Gurmagrols is applied to the whole nation,

NEW FRENCH CALENDAR.
FOR THE PRESENT YEAR, COMMENCING 22 D SEPTEMBFR.
New French Names


The intercalary day of every fourth year is to be called la SANS CUELOTidH,
on which there is to be a national renovation of their oath, Tolive Fres or Dio.
The momh is divided into three DECADES, the days of which are called, from the Latin numeralo,

1. Primidi
2. Quartidi
3. Septidi
4. Duodi
5. Quintidi
6. Octodi
3 Tridi
7. Sextidi
8. Nonodi, and
9. Decadi, which is to be the day of reft.
N. B. A correfponding Calendar for all the days of the year may be made from the above $\mathbb{1 k e t c h}$.

## DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE.

## Birmingham, OERober 23.

T1 HE peace of this place has again been difurbed, as follows:-Mr. Barrs, li-nen-draper, one of our conftables, called on a perfon named Wood, who keeps a litcle Hucklter's Mop in Lichfield-1treet, for pay. ment of the quota he had beer. affelfed tuwards the rate for reimboufing the fiofferers by the riots in 179 f. He pleaded his poverty, hut, on the conft ble colling him he knew he was able to pay, and that if he perfitted in his refulal, he muft diitrain his goors, Wood fwore an horrble oath, that if he touched a ftick of his property, he would murder him, drawing at che fame time a long carving knife. The contable, alarmed fo: his fatety, prudently retired for further luccour. In the
mean time, Wood, to inflame and exafperate a large mob, which had now affembled ahout his door, reprefented the rate as a grievous impofition, and the conflable as exceffively cruel and arbitrary in collecting it.

The incenfed mob, afier parading the freet with hours and huzzas, proceeded to Mr . Baris' houfe in Temple-row, where they began to throw fones, \&ec. at the doors and windows, the latter of which they totally demolifhed. An order was fent to the barracks for the troops, on whofe arrival the mob took fhelter in the church-yard adjacent, from whence, with fones and cther things, they infulted and greally ann yed the troops. The church-yard gates being thrown open, the military rode in amongit the mob; and though
the horfes were much incommoded, and fome a good deal injured by the tomb. ftores, they difperfed the mob anout four o'clock in the morning, many of whom, in the affray, were dangeroully wounded; one was killed, and about thiriy tuken into cuftody, and lodged in the dungeon.

Next morning an exprefs was difpatched to Wolverhampton for twe troops of dragoons guartered there. They arrived very opportuncly about feven in the evening, juit as the m b were proceeding to the dungenn to enlarge ther confederates. The prifion was affited with grear fury, with large ftones, brickbais, ssc. but the kerper and his affillan!s within made a vigorous defence, by firing on the mob, one of whom was killd, and feveral daigeromly wounded. A party of the military, however, artiving, the nob took to aight momeditsely, and the town was again reftored to pence and ferurity.

Nor. 2. A youlg man, who faid he came from two perforis who had sailed at the Stock Exchange in Angutt lait, went to Mr. Martin, a reputable ftuck-broker, aind defired him to fell out $16,0031.3$ per cent. fcrip for them. He befirated to do the bufnefs, as he was a ftranger ; and afked if he knew any perfon in the room; he mentumed Mr. Lyons, a broker, who was juft come in; on which Mr. M. atked Mr. Lyons, who faid he knew him very well. Mr. "M. fold one 10,000 . of it that day, and received the money, but through fome miftake did not neet the young man afterwards.

On Monday moroing he called on Mr. Martin, who lives in the neighbourhond of Hackucy, for tie money; but beng informed that the whole was not difpoled of, it was agreed, as Monday and Tueiday were holidays, he would pay him the whole together on Wednefday.

Mr. Martin happening to be at Garraway's oin Tueftay, feld the remainder there; but the perfon who bought it ohferving, that though Mefrs. Thellution's name was indorfed on the back of the receipts, the infide, was left blank, thougtit it very irieguiar, and advifed its being checqued at the Bank before he paid the money. When Mr. Martin went thither, the whole was found to be a forgerv. [Lyons and bis fifter (wbo porfonated the young man), have been ince apprehended, and committed to different prifons for Trial.]

The melancholy intelligence refpecting the plague which rages in Phladelphia, is confirmed by official notice, figned by Governor Clinton. By a private letter there is infor mation, that Pbiladelphia is nearly depopuSated. Upwards of 5,000 of the inhabitants have fled from thence, to avoid the plague, which raged with fuch violence fublequent to
the $27^{\text {th }}$ of laft September, that upwards of 500 perfons died in the courte of three days. All bufinefs thad fuhfided when the datt accounts leít Philadiphia.

The yellow fever, which rases with fuch violence at Philadtiphia, has appeared alfo in Sc. Kits. The ninth regiment, on ducy in that nand, have lon hy it feveral otivers.
27. In the Count of King's Bench, Mr. H.lls, printer of the Newark Berald, found gulty, on two indictments, for printing and publiihing two libels; the firft intilled "An Addrels to the Addreffers," and the fecond "An Addrefs to the Tradefmen, Mechanics and Labourers of Newatk. on a Parliamentary Reform," . . . fentenceu for the firt offence to pay $50 \%$. the Kins, and be imprifoned in his M..jefty's gaol of New gate for the fpace of two years; for the fecond offence to pay a fine of 50 ol, tu the King, and be imprifoned in his Majefty's ganl of Newgate for the fpace of two years, to be compured from the expiration of the lafe jmprifomment, and to find fecurity for his got behaviour for the term of five years, himfelf in 2mol. and two fureties in $\mathrm{I}_{5} \mathrm{ol}$. each. - Mr. Holt was immediately taken into cuftody.

- The fame day the Rev. Wm. Winterbottom, found guilty of preaching two reditious fermons, was fentenced for the firf offence to pay a fine of 1001 . to the King, and to be imprifoned in the New Prifn in Clerkenwell, in the county of Middlefex, for the term of two years; for the fecond offince to pay a fine of rool. to the King, and to be imprifoned in the New Priton in Clerkenwell for the term of two years, to be computed after the expiration of the filt imprifonment, and at the end of his imprifonment, to give fecurity for his good behaviour for the term of five years, himfelf in 5001 . and two fureties in 25 ol. each.

Dic. 2. In the aternoon, about five o'clock, a deatful fre broke out at Hoare's wharf, Hermirage-hridge, Wapping, which entirely co wimed the war ehor:tes, belides four or five adjoming houtes, amongit which was the Jinnon public-lanufe; two large veffis that lay along fide the what, and lome craft that were in the divit, werd alfo confumed. The flames fread with fuch rapidity, that in the fpace of two hours nuthing appeared of the buildings but empry follls. It is reported, that it commenced through fome negigence in the compting-lioufe. The damage done cannot yet be afcertained, bat muat be very great. At eight occ'ock the flamos were fo far got under that no further mifchief was apprehended. - Though the tide was ebbing, there appeared no complaint of a watat of water.

- I

8. In the morning, an the turnkey's opening the conderoned vell in which Jones, who committed the robhery in Hatton Garden on the banker's clerk, and who was to have been executed on Wednefday, was consmed, he for dh:m fufpended by his neck with bis Knee-ftings, which were faftened to the tron bars of the window. On Monday the coroner's jury, havirg examined the body, pronounced a verdict of folo de fe.

In confequence of the above verdia, the bony was, on Weduefday mormas, cariod out of Newgate, extended ripon a plank on the top of an opencort, in his cloitios, and fettered, his fice covered with a white cloth, to the brow of Holbom lith sectiy npppaite the erds of Hateon Gaiden. The proceffon was at ended by the fherffis, ciey marfizals, zad near 500 con datales. Being atrive! at what tatay the calied the place of execution, she body was deprofted in a very sicep pit,
and a fake driven through it, according to the corcmer's verdict. The concourte of populace on this occefion was very great.
10. Sir James Miarriote pronounced the following Provifional Decree:-That the St. Jasg fall be reflured to his Catholic Majefty, and the Spanifh fuhjects, the clamants; and that one-eighth of the true value (the expences of the proceedings on buth fides being firft deducted from the general mafs) Thall be paid for falvage ; provided that within fix months it fhatl be vechared by his Catholic Majefty, by fume public act, that thips and cargoes, being the property of Butifh ruhjects which have been or thatil be recaptured by the flips of war of his Catholic Majefty, or Spanifh privateers, thall te reftored to bis Majefty and to Brivin tuljeets their proprietors, in like suanner; otherwife the fand haip and cargo are condemned as good and tawful prize te the captors.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY for December 1793.

## August.

ATNew-York, Mr. Duncllamy, formerly af Covan:-Garoen Theatre. His real nate was Evazs.

Novemeer 2. Robert Gordon, eíqof Hailiear!, at Eftemon: Houre.
3. Fobere Turner, efq. Theriff-fubfitute of Aberacenfire.
9. Myrheer fultus Bent, Vice-Admiral at Holland and Well-Fritfand.

At Eath, Henry Haicua, eff. of Clonard, in the county of Wexford.

At Newion, near Straven, in his god year, Jamis Granger, efg. of Pricterill.
11. Mungo Campbell, efq. of HundleShope, at Edinburgh.
14. Ac Ofwefly, the Honourable Mr. Baron Hamilton, of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland.

Mr. Angus Marplierion, Edinburat.
At Dre cott-Hell, Derbythire, William Evans, êtq. aged 62 ycars.

Lotely, in the Wext-fraics, Counftilor Chates Mi Carthy.
16. Ai Si. Siephens, near Canterlury, William Deedes, cle. ch irman of the quarter fethom for the catiera part of the couricy of Kent, in his 6oth year.

At Plymuth, J. Inmen, efq, aged 68.
At the Moat, ncar Maidllone, the Right Honourable Robert Marham, Lord Rumney, of Ronney, in the coumts of Kent, EL.D. F. R.S. prefident of the Marme Socity. He was born Aug. 22, 1713.

Lately, in Panton-freet, Mr. Thomas Bellamy, a aied $^{\text {ec }} 74$.
Lately, at the Hague, the Courters Dowager Bentinck.

Jately, at Temps, near Swepfone, Leiceiterflhire, Robert Bakewell, ffg. barrifter at law, fenior member of the Middle Temple, and fome time recorder of Lciciticr.

Lat Iv, at Salifbury, Mr. Peter Crawford, late ot Cold-bath ficlds, ated formerly a proprietor of the Opera-houfe.
20 A Pimlico, Frccerick Amelia Palman, efq. late one of the pages of the backfisirs to his Majefty.

Thomos Wellate, efq. of Organ-hall, near Shenley, Herts.

Lately, Mr. Sharp, bookfeller, of Warwick.
21. At Kingfoury, in Warwickfhire, the Rev. Hugh Smith, fon of the late Dr. Hugh Simith, of Hatom-garcien.

Mr. Chrillopher Willam Hunneman, of Frith-frcet, Soho, miniature-painter.
22. A Dover, Captain Bluckwood, late of the 19 h reciment.
1 he Right Honourable Fcter Lord King, baron of Ockham, in Surrey.

Mr. Jarncs Fawcet, attorney, at KirkbyS ephen, Weitmorrland.
23. Michael Ruffell, efq. of the Vittuatling office, Dover, in his $82 d$ year.

At Dea:, near Winterflow, Mr. Richard Bloxham, an erincut land-furveyor,
I.ately,

Lately, Jeremish Gilpin, A. M. vicar of Bolton, and chaplain to Lord Hawkelbury.
24. Mrs. Webi, of Covent-GardenTheatre
25. Mrs. Jane Wells, of Beauforlbuildings.
27. In Harley-ftreet, John Balchen Weft, efq.

Lady Harriet Conyers, mother of John Conyers, efq. of Copped-hall, Effex.

At Sevenoaks, Willian Pouncy, eff. late commander of the Sullivan Eall-Indiaman.

At Ifington, the Rev. George Marriott, rector of Twinfead in Effex, and Lecturer of St. Luke's, Old-ftreet. He was author of,

The Primate, An Ode written in Sweden. 4io. 1767.

The Birth of the Jefuit. A Poem in 3 Books. 4to. ${ }^{1} 768$.

Two Sermons on the Motality of Mankind. 8 vo . 1 170.
Human Life a State of Pilgrimage. A Farewell Scrmon preached at Hackney, March 14, 1773. 4 th. $^{\text {th }} 1773$.
Three Ledures theolobical and critical. 1. On Mifreprefentations of the Incomprehencibility of God. 2. On the Parable erroneouly called the relapfing Demoniac. 3. On the Evangelical Spirit. sto. 2772.

The Jefuit. An Allegnrical Poem, with Airs and Choruftes as rehearfed after the Example of Ancient Bards and Mıoftels. By the Author. 4 to. ${ }^{1773}$.

The Prefervation of Mofes on the Ark of Bulruthes fymbolically explained at ChriftChurch, Middlefex, Sept. 2j, 1774. 4to. 1774.

Confiderations (in refidue) on the State intermediate, or firl funtere Revolution of Being. Three Sermons preached at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, and St. Luke, Oldflrect, foon afier the death of Dr. William Nichols. 8 vo. 1775.

Judgment begun in the Houfe of God to be finifhed on its Eucmics. A Scrmon preached in Duke-ftreet shapel, WeftminHer. 4 to. $177^{6,}$

Mr. Marriott had been Chaplain at Sweden.
28. George Savage, efq. at Middlehill, in the commiffion of the peace for Gioucefterkite, and li.utenant-colonel of the South battaiion of nilitia of that county.

Lately, Francis Creed, efq. late captain of the 68th regiment of foot.
29. James Scott, efq. of Hammerimith.

Maurice Goulbourn, efq. of Purlandplace.
Lately, at Southwick, Hants, Mr. Oakquat, timber-merchant.

Francis Brydges, efq, at Tiberton, Hekegordarire.

December 1. At Bath, Lady Aylmet, relict of the late Sir Gerald Aylmer; diec.

Mr. Wiiliam Owen, bookfell r, Fieetitreet.

At Great Berkhamftead, the Rev. Georg Harry Chitty, late reftor of Upper Winchere don, near Aylefbery.

Latcly, in Granby-row, Dublin, Williana Deane, eff. LL.D. and nuember of the Rayal Irifh Academy.
2. John Buller, eff. one of the commifioners of the excife, and elder brobter of Sir Francis Buller, a juftice of the king's bench.
3. T. F. Buxto:, cfq. Eari's Coluc, Effex.
At Wells, Richan Gould, efq. brother of Jidge Couid,

Mr. Charles Grojan, clideft fon of Mer. Grojan, of Vine-ftrcet, Piccadilly.

Lately, at Quarnion, in Leiceferhire, Captain Farnflaw, of the Roval Navy, brother to the Countefs of Denbigh.
4. At Spalding, L neoisihire, Colone? Maurice johnfon, aged 8: iomerly of the firit regiment of foot-guards.

At Swanfeä, Join Dalbide, efq.
Mi. Willian King, fecond fon of Vieo Admiral King.
5. At Briltol, the Rev, Mr. Ston house, fome time fincer Etor of llington, which he reifgaca, and lived in retirement.

Lady Hart, miluefs of the king's houfehold.
6. Mr. Kirkes Townley, in Crois-lane, St. Mary-hill, aged 77.

At Well-W y combe, Sir Juhn Danluwod, bart. in his 78 th ycar.
7. In Somerict-ftreet, Le Compte Fountaine, formerly Ambalador from the King of Sardinia to the Court of Spain.

Nathan Wright, fof - Iormerly of Brookßhy, in the connty of Leicciter.

At Fourck, Worcefterfhire, the Rev. Priunatt Knapp, late rector of Sheniey, Bucks.
8. Abraliam Davis, eff. at Portfinouth.

AtSbredding-green, Iver, Ratks, Thomas Colborne, efq. one of the juftices of peace for that county.

Mr. Francis Conft, Villiers freet, Strand.
Mr. Craven, Monument-yard.
Lately, Robert Norman, efq. near Staines.
9. At Gofport, Mr. Dodd, firlt furgeon in Haflar-hofpital.

Daniel Richard, efq. of Wadron.
John Wadman, efq. of Imber, Wilts.
10. Wi:lian Mellife, efq. late of Gray'sinn.

At Kingfon, Mr. Williann Caliaway, town-clerk of that place.
12. In Charlotte-ftrset, Major Gafcoigne, one of his majefty's juftices of the police.

The 3 dinds at Vienua, the Duchefs ds Polgrac.

EACH DAY's PRICE OF STOCKS IN DECEMBER 1793.
Comm. Excheq. Bills,


3 per Ct' 3 perCy

| Stock. reduc. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sunday |  |
| 167-1 $74 \frac{3}{\frac{3}{8}}$ |  |  |
|  | $167 \frac{3}{4}$ | 74 |
| 16 |  |  |
| 1674 7 74 |  |  |
|  | 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $1+$ |
| sunde |  |  |
| $169 \frac{7}{2}$ $74 \frac{5}{3}$ <br> 1603 $7-\frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 1687 |  |  |
| $\square{ }^{7}$ |  |  |
| Sunda |  |  |
| - $744^{\frac{1}{2}}$ |  |  |
| - $167{ }^{\frac{5}{4}}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| $167 \frac{1}{8}$ $74 \frac{1}{4}$ <br> $167 \frac{7}{2}$ $74 \frac{8}{8}$ <br> 18  |  |  |
| 14. $1067 \frac{\frac{3}{4}}{} 74 \frac{5}{8}$ |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} 5$ Sunday |  |  |
| $36 \quad 168$ |  |  |
| 18 | 167x |  |
| 19 | 1677 | 74 |
|  | $167 \frac{\frac{7}{3}}{}$ | 74 |


-1 Bank i3perC





[^0]:    * "Vijes mi fili quantum difat inter patibulam \& fatuam," faid Pope Alexander the Sixth to his fon Cefar Borgia, on feeing the inhahitants of a fmall town in Romagna butied in taking down the fatue of his unfacceffal competitor frum its pedenals to place it mon a galluws.

[^1]:    * Written in the autumł of 1789 , when there was forne danger of a war between Spain and England.

    Vol. XXIV.

